This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

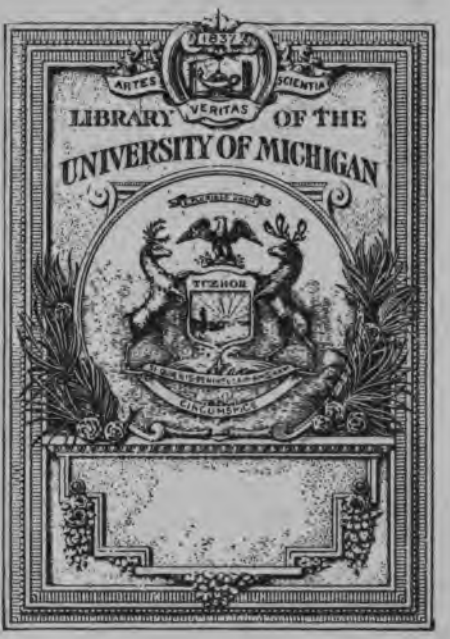
We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

A 841,692



THE GIFT OF
D. A. R.
Sarah Caswell Angell Chap.

A.A.D.A.R.
202.3
A15

LINEAGE BOOK

National Society

OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ELIZABETH BRYANT JOHNSTON,

Historian General.

WASHINGTON, D. C.
1896.

PREFACE.

417912

PRINTED BY
THE HARRISBURG PUBLISHING COMPANY,
HARRISBURG, PENNA.

PREFACE.

417912

PREFACE.

In presenting the second volume of the Lineage Book I feel impelled to say the importance of the publication of these records by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution has continually grown upon me. A single paper is of small moment save to the individual member whose title it establishes, but if you continue to send out these volumes they will furnish the country a complete index of the War of the Revolution. Each hero is traced to his locality, and through your aid earnest students will be guided in making closer studies; bringing out characteristics; rehabilitating heroic deeds and perpetuating local incidents. You are spreading as upon a map the personnel of the struggle for American independence. The oneness of purpose—the coöperation from the beginning—the sacrifice, the generosity, the organization in each colony and each section is vividly portrayed and the lesson herein learned can but stimulate patriotism. The daily life, habit of thought, and moral attitude are made familiar. You invite the people not only to walk over battlefields but to sit beside the hearth-stones; not only to shake hands with the sires, but to bend reverently before the mothers. You cause us to realize that every soldier went from a home and had the life strength of a home to nerve his purpose; thus with filial piety you place on a pedestal the noble women of the American Revolution.

The labor of this work cannot readily be understood; how the weariness of repetition, the perplexity of detail and the demand for accuracy has continually retarded progress. The early applications were necessarily complicated and inaccurate. Our faithful Registrars were not supplied with books of refer-

ence, and many claims were difficult to verify. It was a serious undertaking to reconcile family legend and history. In the future the difficulties must continually diminish, because the office now has a rapidly growing reference library, and applicants better understand how to prove their claims and prepare their papers. Establishing lineal descent in many cases where only collateral claim had been presented has been most interesting, and was often accomplished through papers of relatives who had made later and more careful investigation, but chiefly through historical research.

In preparing this volume the endeavor has been to keep within the required limits. The temptation to introduce anecdote or to enlarge upon events has been resisted, but the demand was imperative for some incident and color in giving the record of so many thousand names. E. B. J.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece.

Prof. George Brown Goode, Ph. D.,
Originator of the Insignia of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

Plate I.

Mrs. Anna Ewing Cockerell, ... Missouri
Mrs. Valeria W. Salas, ... South Carolina
Mrs. Effie Beulah Reeme Osborn, ... Illinois
Mrs. Maria Devereux, ... District of Columbia

Plate II.

Mrs. Kate Trowbridge Wilkins Tittmann, District of Columbia
Mrs. Rosa Wright Smith, ... District of Columbia
Mrs. Mary L. Duncan Putnam, ... New York
Mrs. Sarah Cobb Johnson Hagan, ... Georgia
Mrs. Sallie Kennedy Alexander, ... District of Columbia

OFFICERS.

Daughters of the American Revolution.

ORGANIZED AT WASHINGTON CITY, OCTOBER 11, 1890.

President General.

MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON.

Vice-President General Presiding.

MRS. WILLIAM D. CABELL.

Vice-President in Charge of Organization of Chapters.

MRS. H. V. BOYNTON,

Honorary Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. THOMAS A. HENDRICKS, MRS. DAVID D. PORTER,
MRS. B. W. KENNON, MRS. MARGARET HETZEL,

Vice-Presidents General.

MRS. T. H. ALEXANDER, MRS. STEPHEN J. FIELD,
MRS. A. W. GREELY, MRS. G. BROWN GOODE,
MISS MARY DESHA, MRS. F. O. ST. CLAIR,
MRS. ELLEN H. WALWORTH, MRS. JOHN W. FOSTER,
MRS. HUGH HAGAN, MRS. JOHN R. PUTNAM,
MRS. HENRY BLOUNT, MRS. ROGER A. PRYOR,
MRS. MARSHALL MACDONALD, MRS. M. G. DEVEREUX.

Treasurer General.

MRS. O. H. TITTMANN.

Secretaries General.

MRS. GEORGE H. SHIELDS, MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH.

Registrars General.

MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON, MRS. A. HOWARD CLARKE.

Surgeon General.

MISS CLARA BARTON.

Historian General.

MRS. M. S. LOCKWOOD.

Chaplain General.

MRS. TEUNIS S. HAMLIN.

Advisory Board.

HON. MARSHALL MACDONALD, *Chairman*,

GENERAL H. V. BOYNTON, MR. WILLIAM D. CABELL,
DR. PERSIFOR FRAZER, DR. G. BROWN GOODE,
REV. EDWARD EVERETT HALE, MR. A. LEO KNOTT,
MR. WM. O. MCDOWELL, HON. GEORGE H. SHIELDS,
GENERAL MARCUS J. WRIGHT, MR. WILLIAM C. WINLOCK.

Executive Committee.

MRS. BENJAMIN HARRISON, MRS. O. H. TITTMANN,
MRS. W. T. CABELL, MISS EUGENIA WASHINGTON,
MRS. H. V. BOYNTON, MRS. A. HOWARD CLARKE,
MRS. GEORGE H. SHIELDS, MRS. T. H. ALEXANDER,
MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH, MISS MARY DESHA.

State Regents.

Arkansas,	MRS. CLIFTON R. BRECKINRIDGE,
California,	" A. S. HUBBARD,
Connecticut,	" DEB. RANDOLPH KEIM,
Georgia,	" HENRY JACKSON,
Illinois,	" FRANK S. OSBORN,
Iowa,	" CHARLES E. PUTNAM,
Kentucky,	" SIMON B. BUCKNER,
Maryland,	" A. LEO KNOTT,
Massachusetts,	" SAMUEL ELIOT,
Minnesota,	" R. M. NEWPORT,
Missouri,	" FRANCIS M. COCKRELL,
New Hampshire,	" JACOB G. CILLEY,
New Jersey,	" W. W. SHIPPEN,
New York,	MISS LOUISE WARD MCALLISTER,
North Carolina,	MRS. MARY MCK. NASH,
Oregon,	" JAMES B. MONTGOMERY,
Pennsylvania,	" NATHANIEL B. HOGG,
Rhode Island,	" JOSHUA WILBOUR,
Vermont,	" T. S. PECK,
Virginia,	" WM. WIRT HENRY,
Wisconsin,	" JAMES S. PECK,
District of Columbia,	" B. W. KENNON.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

MEMBERSHIP ROLL.

MRS. RUTH ORD BLACKWELL. 819*

Born in California.

Wife of William E. Blackwell

Descendant of Daniel Cresap, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel W. Holladay and Georgiana C. Ord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ord and Rebecca Ruth Cresap, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap, Jr., and Elizabeth Van Swearingen, his wife.

Daniel Cresap, Jr., was a lieutenant in the "Western Maryland Rifles," which arrived at Cambridge, August 9, 1775, with the first troops from the South. He served to the end of the war.

MRS. GEORIANA C. ORD HOLLADAY. 820

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Samuel W. Holladay.

Descendant of Daniel Cresap, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of James Ord and Rebecca Ruth Cresap, his wife.

See No. 819*.

MRS. HELEN SATTERLEE FRENCH. 821

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Frank J. French.

Descendant of Maj. William Satterlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Satterlee and Charlotte Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Satterlee and Rachel Osborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Satterlee and Hannah Sherwood, his wife.

The commission of William Satterlee as captain was signed by John Hancock in 1776. He was in the regiment of Col. Moses Hazen, and served through the war.

---

* The number at the end of the name represents the National Number of the Member of the Society.

MRS. LEONTINE SPOTTS KEENEY. 822

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Charles McIntosh Keeney.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathanael Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harry Inness Spotts and Jane Pearce Tunstall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Temple Tunstall and Elizabeth Apperson Harper, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Harper and Mary Greene, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Greene and Catherine Littlefield, his wife.

Nathanael Greene joined Washington at Cambridge with one thousand men from Rhode Island. He rose rapidly to the rank of major general and rendered conspicuous service on the hard contested field of Monmouth; was sent to the Department of the South to supercede Gates, where he won the important battle of Eutaw Springs. For this victory over Lord Rawdon Congress gave him a vote of thanks, and ordered that a statue of him should be erected in the city "where the Congress shall be permanently established."

MRS. MATTIE SPOTTS BLAKEMAN. 823

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Theodore Zacharie Blakeman.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathanael Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harry Innes Spotts and Jane Pearce Tunstall, his wife.

See No. 822.

MRS. MINERVA ELMINA CHITTENDEN. 824

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin S. Chittenden.

Descendant of Apollos Moore, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert C. H. Moore and Frances M. Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Apollos Moore and Elizabeth Jackson, his wife.

Apollos Moore enlisted at the age of sixteen and served as a private soldier to the close of the war.

MRS. IDA ABELL JOHNSTONE. 825

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward R. Johnstone.

Descendant of Corp. Oliver Barnes and Benjamin White.

Daughter of Salem Abell and Louisa Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joel Tuttle and Martha Barnes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Barnes and Mary Negus, his wife.

Oliver Barnes was a minute man at Lexington, and stood alone as a patriot among his Tory relatives.

Also descendant of Benjamin White, a soldier in the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE ELLA DAISY ALLEN STORY. 826

Born in New York.

Wife of William C. Story.

Descendant of Sergt. John William Van Vredenburgh.

Daughter of James Hart Allen and Frances Trepton Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Porter and Eliza Van Vredenburgh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William John Van Vredenburgh and Elizabeth Townsend, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John William Van Vredenburgh, who served as sergeant in Col. Lasher's regiment, New York militia.

MRS. SARA ORMSBY BURGWIN HOLLAND. 827

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Holland.

Descendant of the Colonial and Revolutionary families of Burgwin, Nash, Phillips, and Ormsby.

Daughter of Hill Burgwin and Mary Phillips, his wife.

Granddaughter of George William Bush Burgwin and Maria Nash, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Nash and Elizabeth Jones, his wife.

Abner Nash was governor of North Carolina; speaker of the House of Commons; major in the army, and member of the Continental Congress until his death.

Also great-granddaughter of John Phillips, of New

Jersey, who was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.

Also descended from John Burgwin and John Ormsby, patriots during the war.

MRS. MARY BLAIR BURGWIN. 828

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George C. Burgwin.

Descendant of Alexander Parker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Cust Blair and Anne Rebecca Robinson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson and Mary Parker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Parker and Rebecca Blair, his wife.

Alexander Parker was captain of the Seventh Pennsylvania Regiment and served until the close of the war. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. AGNES CALDWELL MESSLER. 829

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Remsen Varick Messler.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Caldwell and Mary Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Caldwell and Letitia Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Ann Cann, his wife.

William Anderson, a native of Ireland, entered the army in 1776, and rose to the rank of major. He remained in the service until the surrender at Yorktown.

MRS. SARAH J. MCILVAINE SEELY. 830

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles B. Seely.

Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Duffield McIlvaine and Sarah Stauffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McIlvaine and Sarah Slemons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George McIlvaine and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

George McIlvaine commanded a company of foot in the Fifth Battalion of Associators of Lancaster county.

831

MRS. MARY WELLES ROBBINS. 832

Born in New York.

Wife of T. Burr Robbins.

Descendant of Benjamin Welles.

Daughter of Henry Welles and Margaret Haight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Welles and Sarah Nelson, his wife.

Benjamin Welles was a surgeon in the Revolution.

MRS. CARRIE LADD TUBBS. 833

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Nathaniel Fairbanks, of Winthrop, Maine.

Daughter of Horatio Wood Fairbanks and Mary Caroline Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Columbus Fairbanks and Susan Fairbanks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fairbanks and Lydia Chipman, his wife.

Nathaniel Fairbanks was a private soldier in Arnold's expedition to Quebec, and was at the storming of Dorchester Heights.

Also great-great-granddaughter of ——— Ladd, a fifer at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARY FESSENDEN WASHBURN. 834

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Freeman.

Daughter of William Francis Sayles and Mary Wilkinson Fessenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Fessenden and Mary Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Fessenden and Martha Freeman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Freeman and Tryphosa Colton, his wife.

Nathaniel Freeman was an active and prominent member of the Massachusetts Congress in 1775. A leader in the House of Representatives in 1778–1779–1780. He

was appointed a brigadier general in 1781, and remained in service to the close of the war.

MISS MARGARETHE LYMAN CARRINGTON DWIGHT. 835

Born in Berlin, Germany.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Hoppin, David Howell, and Ebenezer Dorr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gamatiel Lyman Dwight and Anne Ives Carrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Carrington and Candace C. Dorr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Carrington and Laurania Hoppin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Anna Rawson, his wife.

Benjamin Hoppin was captain in a Rhode Island regiment and fought at White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth.

Also great-great-granddaughter of David Howell, a delegate from Rhode Island to the Continental Congress in 1782.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dorr, a member of the Committee of Correspondence. He carried dispatches from Gen. Warren to Concord and Lexington, a different route from that taken by Paul Revere, warning the country of the intended attack of the British. He was captured on his return but escaped.

MISS HARRIET TALBOT. 836

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, Capt. Silvanus Martin, Lieut. Silvanus Martin, Jr., Capt. Henry Gindrat, Capt. McKay, and Welcome Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Richmond Talbot and Mary Cornelia Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Nicoll Talbot and Charlotte Richmond, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Washington Talbot and Maria De Peyster, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Silas Talbot and Anna Richmond, his wife.

Silas Talbot commanded a fire ship and attacked the British frigate Asia. He was captured at the battle of Rhode Island, and sent as a prisoner to England.

Also descendant of Capt. Silvanus Martin and of his son Lieut. Silvanus Martin, Jr., both of militia service.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Henry Gindrat, of South Carolina, captain under Gen. Greene in the South where he was wounded, and of Capt. McKay who served in the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Welcome Arnold, who for twenty years was a member of the General Assembly. He served in the militia that reënforced Sullivan.

MRS. HARRIET ELIZABETH PERRY THOMAS. 837

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Clarence E. Thomas.

Descendant of Christopher Robinson and William Clark, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Gould Perry and Harriet Theresa Hazard, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Robinson Perry and Sally Gould, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Perry and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Robinson, who was a patriot too old for active duty.

Also descended from William Clark, ensign of Second Company of militia from Exeter, R. I.

MRS. ELIZABETH BURNET DIGBY. 838

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Kenelm Thomas Digby.

Descendant of Surg. Gen. William Burnet, of Newark, N. J.

Daughter of Hon. William S. Groesbeck and Elizabeth Burnet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Jacob Burnet and Rebekah Wallace, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Burnet and Mary Camp, his wife.

William Burnet was chairman of the Committee of Public Safety; member of the Continental Congress; sur-

geon general of the Eastern Department from 1776 to the close of the war.

MRS. ELIZA ANTHONY HOPPIN GAMMELL. 839

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Robert Ives Gammell.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hoppin and Col. William Jones.

Daughter of Francis Edwin Hoppin and Eliza Harris Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Coles Hoppin and Harriet Dunn Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hoppin and Anna Rawson, his wife.

See No. 835.

Also great-granddaughter of William Jones, of Newport, who was a captain in Col. Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment until it was disbanded in 1777. He served as a marine on the Providence until she was captured at Charleston.

MRS. JULIA VIRGINIA WILCOX. 840

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Miller Wilcox.

Descendant of Baruch Thayer, of New York.

Daughter of Palmer Snow and Harriet Rogers, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Whitelaw Rogers and Martha Thayer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Baruch Thayer and Mary Bingham, his wife.

Baruch Thayer was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MISS ANNIE C. WARREN. 841

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. J. Mason Warren and Annie Crowninshield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Collins Warren and Susan Powell Mason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Warren and Abigail Collins, his wife.

John Warren (brother of Gen. Joseph Warren) was surgeon in the Continental Army and chairman of the Committee of Safety. He was at the battle of Lexington, and after two years active service was given charge of two military hospitals in Boston.

MISS NANNIE DUPREE NORRIS. 842

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Lane and William Dupree, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Seaton Norris and Augusta Lucinda Elam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seaton William Norris and Abby Willing Lane, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lane, who was a private soldier in the War of the Revolution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of William Dupree, a soldier from Virginia.

MRS. HELEN COLTON THORNTON. 843

Born in California.

Wife of Crittenden Thornton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson, of Middletown, Conn.

Daughter of Gen. David Douty Colton and Ellen Mason White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Chauncey White and Mariah S. Bronson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Truman Bronson and Anna Johnson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Johnson, who served in the Connecticut Line from private to lieutenant colonel. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELLEN MASON COLTON. 844

Born in New York.

Wife of Gen. David Douty Colton.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson, of Middletown, Conn.

Daughter of Dr. Chauncey White and Mariah S. Bronson, his wife. See No. 843.

MRS. JEANIE FOSTER BRACKETT. 845

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Edmund Foster, of Reading, Mass.

Daughter of Abel Lawrence Foster and Abigail Maria Hopkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Foster and Phoebe Lawrence, his wife.

Edmund Foster, a student at Yale, was a minute man at the battle of Lexington. He supplied a link in a line of fighting ancestry, and his two brothers, an uncle, and cousin were soldiers in the Revolution.

Also descended from Gov. Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island, a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ROSE FIELD MCHENRY BRACKETT. 846

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Col. Albert G. Brackett, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. John Hardin and Capt. William Meriwether, of Virginia.

Daughter of Martin D. McHenry and Mildred E. Meriwether, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barnabas McHenry and Sarah Hardin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hardin and Jane Davies, his wife.

John Hardin was an officer in Gen. Daniel Morgan's rifle corps. At the battle of Saratoga he performed distinguished services, and received the public thanks of Gen. Gates. He was massacred when on a mission of peace to the Indians.

Also great-granddaughter of William Meriwether and Elizabeth Winslow, his wife.

William Meriwether was a patriot and served as captain during the Revolution.

MRS. BETTIE WASHINGTON STEELE KING. 847

Born in Virginia.

Wife of David Leicester King.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert M. Steele and Ellen Joel Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Fielding Lewis was quartermaster general of the Virginia forces in the War of the Revolution. He superintended the manufacture of guns and ammunition for the army, and gave generously to the patriot cause.

MISS ANNA PLATT. 848

Born in New York.

Descendant of Zephaniah Platt and Henry Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Zephaniah Platt and Cornelia Jenkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonas Platt and Helen Livingston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Mary Van Wyke, his wife.

Zephaniah Platt was colonel in the Revolution from 1775 to 1777 ; member of Council of Safety; State Senator from 1777 to 1783.

Also great-granddaughter of Henry Livingston, who was a member of Colonial Legislature, and espoused with zeal the cause of Independence.

MRS. MARY WEBSTER LUSK. 849

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. James Loring Lusk, U. S. A.

Descendant of Jeremiah Porter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Erastus Darwin Webster and Ellen Butterworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Otis Butterworth and Mahala Eaton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rufus Eaton and Sarah Potter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Potter, who was a corporal in Col. Robert Elliot's regiment of artillery in 1777.

MRS. CATHERINE MOORE EWING HOPKINS. 850

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Urban E. Ewing, M. D., and Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Karney Moore and Catherine Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Moore, a patriot, who aided the Colonies by his wisdom and generosity. He

was president of the Supreme Executive Council of Pennsylvania.

MRS. KATIE HOPKINS THOMPSON. 851

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Barcley Hopkins and Cathrine Moore Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Urban E. Ewing, M. D., and Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore, his wife.

See No. 850.

MRS. KATE MOORE EWING EACHES RIDGELY. 852

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Benjamin H. Ridgely.

Descendant of William Moore, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Eaches and Mary Lloyd Moore Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Urban E. Ewing, M. D., and Sarah Lloyd Robert Moore, his wife.

See No. 850.

MRS. SOMERVILLE HAYES EACHES. 853

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Ewing Eaches.

Descendant of Col. James Slaughter, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Hayes and Elizabeth Travers Green, his wife

Granddaughter of William Green and Columbia Slaughter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Slaughter and Virginia Haward, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Slaughter and Susan Clayton, his wife.

James Slaughter was in the first battle fought in Virginia, "The Great Bridge." He was a member of the Culpeper Committee of Safety.

MRS. MARY STILLMAN MYERS. 854

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Vine Starr and Jesse Starr, of Groton, Conn.

Daughter of Charles Henry Stillman and Mary Elizabeth Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albertus Starr and Elizabeth Lanphear, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Starr and Mary Dewey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Vine Starr and Mary Street, his wife.

Vine Starr was a sergeant in Col. Baldwin's artificers.

Jesse Starr enlisted in 1775 and served until 1782, when he was captured at sea and impressed into the British service.

MRS. MARGARET L. GREENE. 855

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Rev. George Francis Greene.

Descendant of the mother of Nathanael Greene, Samuel Ward, and Thomas Cushing.

Daughter of Thomas Casey Greene and Margaret Cushing Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathanael Greene and Abby Sophia Casey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Deborah Ward, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathanael Greene, the Quaker preacher, and his wife Mary Mott, mother of Maj. Gen. Nathanael Greene.

See No. 822.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Cushing, a patriot, who was lieutenant governor of Massachusetts in 1779 when he died.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ward, a patriot, who died while a member from Rhode Island of the Continental Congress in 1776.

MISS MOLLIE KEMBLE LAWRENCE. 856

Born in New York.

Descendant of Solomon Townsend, of Long Island.

Daughter of Edward Arthur Lawrence and Hannah Russell Mickle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Effingham Lawrence and Anne Townsend, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Townsend, who was midshipman in 1778 on board the frigate Providence under Capt. Abraham Whipple.

MISS MARGARET LOUISE DICKSON. 857

Born in New York.

Descendant of David Leitch and Agnes Hamilton.

Daughter of Walter Dickson and Fannie Louise Guest, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Dickson and Margaret Russell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Russell and Jean Leitch Young, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Mathew Young and Jean Leitch, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of David Leitch and Agnes Hamilton, his wife, who were patriots.

Agnes Hamilton Leitch was the mother of Maj. Andrew Leitch, who was wounded at the battle of Harlem Plains, and died the following day.

MRS. EMILY S. KELLER. 858

Born in Province of New Brunswick.

Wife of Capt. I. W. Keller, U. S. A.

Descendant of William Harper, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Samuel Woodbury Barker and Eunice H. Harper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Harper and Abigail Eastabrooks, his wife.

William Harper was a soldier at the battles of Savannah, Eutaw Springs, and Cowpens.

MRS. ISABEL GROSHON LE BOUTILLIER. 859

Born in New York.

Wife of George Le Boutillier.

Descendant of Maj. Leonard Bleecker, of New York.

Daughter of William F. Groshon and Adeline E. Bleecker, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Bleecker and Phebe Jordan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Leonard Bleecker and Joanna Abeel, his wife.

Leonard Bleecker was a major in the War of the Revolution and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CAROLINE CRAFTS LITTLE. 860

Born in New York.

Wife of William Seelye Little.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Campbell, of New York.

Daughter of Erastus Crafts and Mary Ann Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James S. Campbell and Sarah Elderkin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Campbell and Jane Cannon, his wife.

Samuel Campbell was colonel of the First Battalion of militia, and was at the battle of Oriskany. He entertained Washington in 1783 when he and Gen. Clinton visited that section.

MRS. MARY THOMPSON GARDINER SANDS. 861

Born in New York.

Wife of William Richardson Sands.

Descendant of Gov. Matthew Griswold, Rev. Stephen Johnson, and Lieut. Isaac Thompson.

Daughter of Samuel Buel Gardiner and Mary Gardiner Thompson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lyon Gardiner and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Griswold and Sarah Diodati Johnson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Griswold and Ursula Wolcott, his wife.

Matthew Griswold was governor and chief justice of Connecticut during the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Rev. Stephen Johnson, a chaplain, and Isaac Thompson, a lieutenant and chairman of committee for raising troops.

MRS. SUSAN SPRAGUE HOYT FRANCKLYN. 862

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles J. Francklyn.

Descendant of Thaddeus Hoyt and Capt. William Waterman.

Daughter of Edwin Hoyt and Susan Sprague, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hoyt and Sarah Knepp, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Hoyt and Hannah Holmes, his wife.

Thaddeus Hoyt and his two brothers were soldiers under Captain Webb. He was distinguished as a scout.

Also great-great-granddaughter of William Waterman, a captain in the war.

MRS. MARY IRVIN BURDEN. 863

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. John Williams, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Irvin and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Proudfit and Susan Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Williams and Susanna Turner, his wife.

John Williams was a member of the New York Provincial Congress in 1775. In 1776 he was colonel of a regiment raised by his own efforts, and was promoted to brigadier general. He was an active patriot and an efficient officer.

MRS. ELIZABETH FERGUSON EWALT. 864

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. John Adams Ewalt.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Shever and Ens. Samuel Shever, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John McMillan Ferguson and Anne Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Elder and Elizabeth Shever, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Shever and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Shever and Mary McClure, his wife.

Joseph Shever commanded a company of Associators. He was a member of the Committee of Observation and of the State Constitutional Convention in 1776.

Samuel Shever served three years in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. EMILY BLACK MOORHEAD. 865

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William J. Moorhead.

Descendant of Col. Matthew Irwin, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Col. Samuel W. Black and Eliza Anne Irwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Irwin and Eliza Walker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew Irwin and Esther Mifflin, his wife.

Matthew Irwin was lieutenant of cavalry in 1778 and rose to the rank of colonel. He was one of the patriots

who gave $5,000 to the soldiers at Valley Forge. His wife and her family were known as "Fighting Quakers."

MRS. ANNE PATRICK MCKEE. 866

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Christian I. McKee.

Descendant of Rev. Robert Elder, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Wallace Patrick and Mantha Jane Elder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Elder and Margaret Armour Bell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Elder and Jane Walker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Elder and Mary Thompson, his wife.

Robert Elder was colonel of Associators. He was called the "Fighting Parson;" and within half an hour, after prayer one Sunday, he recruited a company in his own church, of which he was chosen captain.

MRS. LUCY O'HARA MORRISON. 867

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of David Reed Morrison.

Descendant of Capt. James O'Hara, Samuel McDowell, John Winston, and Capt. Thomas Randolph Price.

Daughter of James O'Hara and Eliza Winston Price, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Butler O'Hara and Mary Boyd Fitz Simmon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James O'Hara and Mary Carson, his wife.

James O'Hara was on the staff of General Brodhead, and served throughout the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Samuel McDowell, who commanded a battalion from Rockbridge county, Va.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Winston, who sailed from England in 1775, where he was at school, to enter the Continental Army, and he remained until the siege of Yorktown.

Thomas Randolph Price was a captain during the Revolution.

MISS ANNIE W. HENDERSON. 868

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hallett.

Daughter of John J. Henderson and Maria Roosvelt Uffington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Spooner Uffington and Ann Hallett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Hallett and Martha Ward, his wife.

Jonathan Hallett served as captain in the Second New York Infantry and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. JANE O'HARA KAY. 869

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick S. Kay.

Descendant of Capt. James O'Hara, Samuel McDowell, John Winston, and Capt. Thomas Randolph Price.

Daughter of James O'Hara and Eliza Winston Price, his wife.

See No. 867.

MRS. LAURA WOOD SMITH. 870

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Persifor Frazer Smith.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull and Col. William Dewees, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of W. Dewees Wood and Rosalind Gilpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alan Wood and Ann Hunter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Waters Dewees and Anne Bull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. William Dewees and Sarah Waters, his wife.

Thomas Bull was attached to the Flying Camp as lieutenant colonel; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington, and confined on "The Jersey" for nearly two years; when exchanged served to the close of the war.

William Dewees was colonel under Gen. Wayne during the war. The camp of Valley Forge embraced his homestead.

MISS SARAH COLLINS MCCANDLESS. 871

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. Elihu Spencer and Col. Stephen Lowrey.

Daughter of Stephen C. McCandless and Margaret Randall Bartles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Wilson McCandless and Sarah North Collins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Collins and Sarah Lowrey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Lowrey and Sarah Spencer, his wife.

Stephen Lowrey was commissary general, and Elihu Spencer a chaplain in the Revolution.

MRS. SALLY MAY DOOLEY. 872

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Hon. James H. Dooley.

Descendant of Nathaniel Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Henry May and Julia Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of George May and Annie Fitzhugh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. John Fitzhugh and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Harrison and Mary Cole Digges, his wife.

Nathaniel Harrison was a patriot and chosen a member of the Council of State in 1777.

MRS. ELIZABETH M. COLT. 873

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel Pomeroy Colt.

Descendant of John De Wolf, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of J. Russell Bullock and Susan A. De Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. John De Wolf and Sylvia Griswold, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John De Wolf and Susan Reynolds, his wife.

John De Wolf was a soldier in Sullivan's expedition against the British in Rhode Island; was at the battle of Quaker Hill, which Lafayette said in 1823 "was the best fought battle during the whole war." He was captured and confined on "The Jersey."

MRS. LUCY GRAY HENRY. 874

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Hon. William Wirt Henry.

Decendant of Capt. Thomas Edmunds, Lieut. Col. Joel

Watkins, Benjamin Marshall, and Joseph Morton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. James Marshall and Elizabeth E. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Anderson Watkins and Ann Edmunds, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Edmunds and Sarah Eldrige, his wife.

Thomas Edmunds was captain of a Virginia regiment; was wounded at Brandywine and Eutaw Springs, but served to the close of the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Joel Watkins, lieutenant in the Charlotte militia at Guilford Court House.

Also granddaughter of Benjamin Marshall, a soldier, and great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Morton, a member of the Charlotte County Committee of Safety.

MRS. ROSA BURWELL TODD. 875

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Charles Henry Todd.

Descendant of Maj. Thacker Burwell, and Col. James Calloway, of Virginia.

Daughter of William MacCreery Burwell and Frances Calloway Steptoe, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Armstead Burwell and Letitia MacCreery, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thacker Burwell and Mary Armstead, his wife.

Thacker Burwell fought through the war, and was a member of the Committee of Public Safety for Mechlenberg county.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Col. James Calloway, of Bedford county, Va., who rendered signal service during the war.

MRS. LOUISE MCCOY NORTH. 876

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John McCoy, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of James Monroe McCoy and Anna Maria Dennis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McCoy, Jr., and Hannah Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McCoy and Margaret Boyd, his wife.

John McCoy served on privateers and assisted in the capture of thirteen merchantmen, one he said for each Colony. He was at the battle of Saratoga, and was discharged in 1780 on account of his wounds.

MRS. ISABEL NORTON CULVER CHAPPELL. 877

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Chapman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Christopher Culver and Ellen Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Culver and Susan Geer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Geer and Susannah Hempstead, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hempstead and Susan Chapman, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Richard Chapman and Esther Richards, his wife.

Richard Chapman was lieutenant under Capt. Adam Shaply at Fort Trumbull, and was killed September 6, 1781, during Arnold's attack on New London. His name is on the monument at Groton Heights commemorating the loss at Fort Griswold.

MISS SARAH BROWN MACLAY. 878

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Samuel Maclay and Harriet Norris Patton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Patton and Mary Brown Norris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Patton and Jane Bartholomew Davis, his wife.

John Patton was a member of "The City Light Horse Troop" and one of Washington's "Life Guard." He was appointed by Washington colonel of the Sixteenth Continental Regiment. When there was danger of the army being disbanded for want of funds, Col. Patton with other patriotic merchants of Philadelphia raised $250,000.

MRS. JANE L. MCGILL. 879

Born in Province of Quebec, Canada.

Wife of James H. McGill.

Descendant of Col. Seth Warner, of Bennington, Vt.

Daughter of Thomas Kyle and Lydia Martha Warner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Barney Warner and Martha Louisa Wells, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seth Warner and Lydia Barney, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Warner, who was conspicuous at the siege of St. Johns and took possession of Crown Point. He was at the battle of Bennington, but his failing health unfitted him for further active service.

MRS. MARY J. BAXTER. 880

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Baxter.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Fuller, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Joseph Fuller and Jane Hennessey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Fuller and Elizabeth Winchester, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Fuller and Mindwell Stone, his wife.

Joseph Fuller raised a company in August, 1777, to march against Burgoyne, and was detailed to guard the British prisoners after the surrender at Saratoga.

MRS. HARRIET WASHINGTON TALLMADGE. 881

Born in Virginia.

Wife of T. W. Tallmadge.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Andrew Parks and Margaret Creed, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Parks and Harriet Washington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Washington and Anne Steptoe, his wife.

Samuel Washington, the elder brother of George Washington, was an ardent patriot from the first of the outbreak, and in 1777 entered the army as a colonel, and did gallant service to the close of the war.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISE TOWNSEND TRACY. 882

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alvan T. Tracy.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Wright and Elisha Hotchkiss, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Coleman Townsend and Caroline Hotchkiss, his wife.
Granddaughter of Elisha Hotchkiss and Lodema Upson, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Bazel Upson and Sybil Wright, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Wright and Martha Baldwin, his wife.

Jabez Wright was captain in Col. Sheldon's regiment during the invasion of Gen. Tryon.

Also great-granddaughter of Elisha Hotchkiss, who served under Capt. Bray in 1778.

MRS. MARY MACMILLAN. 883

Born in Wisconsin.
Wife of F. J. MacMillan.

Descendant of Nathaniel Gorham and Capt. Warham Parks, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Parks and Harriet Fairservice, his wife.
Granddaughter of Warham Parks and Rebecca Gorham, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Gorham and Rebecca Call, his wife.

Nathaniel Gorham was a delegate to the Provincial Congress in 1774–75; a member of the Board of War; delegate to the Constitutional Convention in 1779, and to the Continental Congress in 1782–83.

Capt. Warham Parks was wounded at Saratoga while acting as aid to Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

MISS EUGENIA J. CUTHBERT. 884

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Anthony Cuthbert, Thomas Cuthbert, of Philadelphia; Maj. William McIntosh, and Maj. Lachlan McIntosh.

Daughter of Samuel Cuthbert and Eugenia B. Jones, his wife.
Granddaughter of Anthony Cuthbert and Mary Ogden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Cuthbert, who was chairman of a committee in 1776 to have the prayers in the Book of Common Prayer for the King and Royal family changed to one for Congress.

Anthony Cuthbert was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware and at the battle of Princeton. He was promoted for bravery at Amboy; commissioned captain of the Sixth Company of artillery April 15, 1780.

Also descendant of Maj. William McIntosh and Maj. Lachlan McIntosh, who served in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARY FRANCES HOFFMAN. 885

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dr. W. J. Hoffman.

Descendant of David Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abel Davis and Mary D. Martin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Sarah Walker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abel Davis and Sarah Griffith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Davis, who was an Associator and private in the Second Regiment of foot.

MISS IDA AMELIA GANGEWER. 886

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lieut. Andrew Gangewer, Dr. Samuel Headley, and Lieut. John Horton.

Daughter of Allen Motter Gangewer and Maria Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse C. Horton and Harriet Ford Headley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Gangewer and Mary Montaigne, his wife.

Andrew Gangewer enlisted in the Flying Camp in 1776, and was lieutenant in 1782 in an expedition against the Indians.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Headley, a surgeon throughout the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Horton, a lieutenant under Col. John Stark.

CLARA B. GAYLORD BARKER. 887

Born in New York.

ndant of Phineas Scott, of Bennington, Vt.

er of Chauncey Gaylord and Adeline R. Bingham, his wife.

of Calvin Bingham and Betsey Scott, his wife.

aughter of Phineas Scott and Thankful Kinsley, his

ott was a soldier at the capture of Ticon-

t battle of Bennington. His wife and

d bullets and prepared food for the sol-

ttle.

MISS MARY C. WELLES. 888

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Welles, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Roger Welles and Mercy D. Aiken, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Welles and Electa Stanley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Welles and Jemima Kellogg, his wife.

Roger Welles enlisted at the outbreak and rose to the rank of captain. He was under Lafayette in 1780, and remained in the South until the surrender of Yorktown, where he was wounded. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELIZABETH THOMAS. 889

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of A. A. Thomas.

Descendant of Maj. Warham Parks and Nathaniel Gorham, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rufus Parks and Harriet Fairservice, his wife.

See No. 883.

MRS. ELLIDA JUELL MIDDLETON. 890

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Edward Middleton, Rear Admiral, U. S. N.

Descendant of Jonas Loker, Lieut. Jonathan W. Smith, and Jeremiah Smith, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edward Davison and Emeline Leland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Leland and Martha Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Smith and Mary Loker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonas Loker and Abigail Barber, his wife.

Jonas Loker was a surgeon at the battle of Bunker Hill where he was killed.

Also great-granddaughter of Jonathan W. Smith and his son Jeremiah, who were at the battle of Lexington. Twenty of the family were in that engagement.

MISS KATE BATCHELLER. 891

Born in New York.

Descendant of Roger Sherman, of Connecticut, and Capt. Jacob Wales, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Sherman Batcheller and Catharine Phillips Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sherman Batcheller and Mary Baldwin Noyes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ambrose Batcheller and Sallie Garfield, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Batcheller and Lois Rice, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Ambrose Rice and Lucy Sherman, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Roger Sherman, who was a statesman, senator, member of the Constitutional Convention, and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Wales, who was at the battle of Bunker Hill, promoted to captain for bravery at Monmouth, and was placed on Washington's staff where he remained until the surrender.

MRS. FREDERICA KRAUSE WITMAN. 892

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. H. O. Witman.

Descendant of Capt. David Krause, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. David Krause and Catherine Orr, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Krause and Regina Orth, his wife.

David Krause commanded a company of Associators in the campaigns of 1776–77, and later was commissary of Col. Greenwalt's battalion.

MRS. PATTIE LYLES COLLINS. 893

Born in Alabama.

Widow of Nathaniel Dickson Collins.

Descendant of Sallie Martin Lewis, mother of patriots.

Daughter of William Durham Lyles and Mary Bibb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Bibb and Miriam Fielder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nimrod Fielder and Elizabeth Riggs, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Fielder and Elizabeth Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Terrell Lewis and his wife Sallie Martin, mother of Capt. Mica-

jah Lewis, William Terrell Lewis, Jr., Col. Joel Lewis, and James M. Lewis, who fought at King's Mountain.

MISS JOSEPHINE COLLINS. 894

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Sallie Martin Lewis, mother of patriots.

Daughter of Nathaniel Dickson Collins and Pattie Lyles, his wife.

See No. 893.

MRS. MARY LOIS HARPER PILLING. 895

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of James C. Pilling.

Descendant of Nathaniel Church, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Randolph Harper and Mary Lois Scoville, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel C. Scoville and Lois D. Church, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Church and Ruth Hamlin, his wife.

Nathaniel Church enlisted when under age in Capt. Burd's company, Col. Silliman's regiment; although severely wounded at White Plains he remained in the army four years.

MRS. FANNY MARIA SMEDBERG. 896

Born in New York.

Wife of Brevet Lieut. Col. W. P. Smedberg, U. S. A.

Descendant of Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Israel Ward Raymond and Frances Bryant Howard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eliakim Raymond and Mary Carrington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Raymond and Dolly Wood, his wife.

Nathaniel Raymond was corporal of the Coast Guard of Connecticut, and with the troops when the British landed at Long Branch. He was under Col. Latimer, whose regiment of militia was commended by Gates for intrepid conduct at Saratoga.

MRS. MARION SATTERLEE THOMPSON. 897

Born in New York.

Wife of Thomas L. Thompson.

Descendant of Maj. William Satterlee, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Satterlee and Charlotte Phelps, his wife.

See. No. 821.

MRS. HELEN L. HUBBARD WEEKS. 898

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank B. Weeks.

Descendant of Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah W. Hubbard and Sophia Belden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Hubbard and Eunice Prout, his wife.

Great granddaughter of Jeremiah Hubbard and Betty Meigs, his wife.

Jeremiah Hubbard was first lieutenant under Col. Belden, whose regiment protected from British marauders the Connecticut towns situated on Long Island Sound.

MRS. ELLEN M. PARMELEE DEMING. 899

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lucius P. Deming.

Descendant of Ezra Rowe, Hezekiah Parmelee, and Enos Hemingway, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hezekiah Parmelee and Almira S. Hemingway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Willett Hemingway and Sarah Rowe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Rowe and Hulda Chidsy, his wife.

Ezra Rowe was a private at the Lexington alarm; was at the battles of Long Branch and White Plains.

Also great-granddaughter of Enos Hemingway and Hezekiah Parmelee, soldiers under Gen. Wooster.

MRS. IDA MARY MILLER. 900

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Madison L. Miller.

Descendant of William Guthrie, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas D. Carson and Elizabeth Barnett, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barnett and Mary Guthrie, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Guthrie and Elizabeth Wallace, his wife.

William Guthrie was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. OPHELIA POPE LOWE. 901

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Lieut. William Pope, of Virginia.

Daughter of Henry Lewis Pope and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pope and Susan Hardin, his wife.

William Pope joined the army as boy soldier and fought to the close of the war. He rose to the rank of lieutenant.

MRS. MYRA GRAY BONDURANT. 902

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph David Bondurant.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray.

Daughter of Argereau Gray and Myrah McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gray and Mildred Thompson, his wife.

George Gray recruited a company of horse and equipped it at his own expense. His first cousin, James Monroe, afterwards President of the United States, was one of his lieutenants. Capt. Gray spent most of his large fortune in supporting his company through the entire war.

MRS. MATTIE BRUCE REYNOLDS. 903

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Dudley G. Reynolds.

Descendant of Capt. John Metcalfe.

Daughter of Eli Metcalfe Bruce and Sarah Elizabeth Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of George S. Bruce and Sabina Metcalfe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eli Metcalfe.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Metcalfe, a captain in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ATTIA PORTER MCKNIGHT. 904

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Joseph Luckey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Anderson Porter and Elizabeth McClelland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McClelland and Jean Luckey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Luckey, who, with his three brothers, was taken prisoner at the battle of Brandywine. Their mother was a devoted patriot and unceasing in her labors for the suffering soldiery.

MISS ELVIRA SYDNOR MILLER. 905

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of John O'Donnell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Colin Miller and Mary Poe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Scott Miller and Mary B. Perry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Colin M. Perry and Mary O'Donnell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John O'Donnell and Mary O'Brian, his wife.

John O'Donnell was quartermaster general of Virginia troops and the first man inside the trenches after the surrender of Yorktown. He refused pay for his services and Congress gave his daughter twelve thousand dollars.

MRS. SALLIE BENBRIDGE MCCANDLESS SHREVE. 906

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Charles M. Shreve.

Descendant of Com. Thomas Truxton, of New York.

Daughter of James McCandless and Sarah Benbridge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Benbridge and Sarah Truxton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Truxton and Mary Fundram, his wife.

Thomas Truxton went to sea at the age of twelve, and was impressed into the British Navy. In 1776 he was a lieutenant on the American privateer Congress; in 1777 he equipped and commanded the ship Independence, with which he captured valuable prizes. Afterwards with the St. James, in a severe engagement, he disabled a British ship of superior force. He rose to the rank of commodore in our navy.

MRS. EDITH PRESCOTT WOLCOTT. 907

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Roger Wolcott.

Descendant of Col. William Prescott, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Gardiner Prescott and J. Augusta Prescott, his wife.

Granddaughter of William R. Prescott and Susan Amory, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge William Prescott and Catherine Greene, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Prescott and Abigail Hale, his wife.

William Prescott was colonel of the Seventh Continental Infantry at Bunker Hill, and publicly commended by Washington for his services at the battle of Long Island.

MRS. ADALAIDE AUGUSTA HOSMER CALKINS. 908

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Marshall Calkins, M. D.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Hosmer, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ebenzo M. Hosmer and Mary Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hosmer and Sarah Mason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Hosmer and Hannah Baker, his wife.

Daniel Hosmer was in the battle of Lexington, and served through the war.

MISS MARY ELIZABETH BEEDY. 909

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Crosby and Lieut. Nathan Hoyt.

Daughter of Samuel Beedy and Betsey Crosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crosby and Betsey Hoyt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Crosby and Sarah Fitch, his wife.

Josiah Crosby commanded the first company raised in Amherst, N. H., at the battle of Bunker Hill. He had four sons in the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Nathan Hoyt, a lieutenant in the Third New Hampshire Regiment.

MRS. MARY LUDINGTON BARNES. 910

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Charles Barnes.

Descendant of Col. Henry Ludington, of Putnam county, N. Y.

Daughter of Nelson Ludington and Charlotte J. Van Alslyne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Ludington and Susannah Griffith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Ludington, who having served as captain and major was commissioned colonel in 1776 and held that rank during the war. He so successfully thwarted the plans of the enemy that Gen. Howe offered a reward for the capture of "the rebel Ludington," dead or alive. His daughters, Sybil and Rebecca, were his self-appointed guard, and his escapes through their courage and address furnished thrilling and romantic incidents.

MRS. LAURA WHEATON ABBOT COOKE. 911

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Nicholas Francis Cooke, M. D., LL. D.

Descendant of Gen. Nathan Miller and Capt. Charles Wheaton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Com. Joel Abbott, U. S. N., and Laura Wheaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Wheaton and Abigail Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Miller and Rebeckah Barton, his wife.

Nathan Miller, an active patriot, was made brigadier general of the militia of Newport and Bristol counties. He was a member of the General Assembly several times during the war.

Charles Wheaton was in Col. Elliott's regiment of artillery in 1776.

MISS MARY GERTRUDE ABBOT COOKE. 912

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke and Gen. Nathan Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nicholas Francis Cooke, M. D., LL. D., and Laura Wheaton Abbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sheldon Cooke and Mary Welch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Cooke and Rosanna Sheldon, wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

Nicholas Cooke was governor of Rhode Island from 1775 to 1778 and was indefatigable in his efforts to furnish our troops with supplies.

Also great-granddaughter of Gen. Nathan Miller.

See No. 911.

MISS LAURA HAYES. 913

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Lieut. Joel Hayes, of Connecticut,

Daughter of Samuel Snowden Hayes and Elizabeth Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roswell Post Hayes and Mary Coxe Snowden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joel Hayes and Mary Bliss, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joel Hayes and Rebecca Post, his wife.

Joel Hayes was a member of the Committee of Correspondence for the relief of Boston in 1774; a lieutenant in the army and inspector of provisions in 1780.

MRS. ROSA UNDERWOOD CLARK. 914

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles Richard Clark.

Descendant of Col. John Sevier and Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Ann Minerva Wyly, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. William Clark and Elizabeth Sevier, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Sevier and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

John Sevier was a captain at the age of eighteen, served his country for twenty years, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was in thirty battles and the Legislature of North Carolina voted him a sword for distinguished gallantry at King's Mountain. He was the first governor of Tennessee, and for several terms a member of Congress.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Cleveland,

who was in the border service, a member of the North Carolina House of Commons and colonel in the Revolution. He distinguished himself at the battle of King's Mountain.

915

MRS. HELEN UNDERWOOD NEVIN. 916

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Mitchel A. Nevin.

Descendant of Gen. John Sevier and Col. Benjamin Cleveland.

Daughter of John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Ann Minerva Wyly, his wife.

See No. 914.

MISS KATE DESHLER. 917

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of David Deshler, Capt. George Farmer, Lieut. Col. Azariah Dunham, and Col. Jacob Ford, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Charles Dunham Deshler and Mary Moore Holcombe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wagener Deshler and Catherine Lawson Dunham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Adam Deshler and Deborah Wagener, his wife; Jacob Dunham and Elizabeth Lawson, his wife; George Farmer and Gertrude Cojiemans, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Deshler; Col. Azariah Dunham and Mary Ford, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Ford and Hannah Ford, his wife.

David Deshler was commissary of supplies, and in the extreme need of 1780 advanced money for the army.

George Farmer was captain in the Middlesex militia under Col. John Neilson. In 1779–80 he was a member of Washington's bodyguard.

Azariah Dunham was lieutenant colonel of the Second Regiment, Middlesex militia; commissary of purchases for New Jersey from 1777 to the close of the war.

Jacob Ford was colonel of the First Regiment, Morris county militia, and commanded it during Washington's retreat through the State. The residence at Morristown of his widow was occupied by Washington as headquarters. His son, Jacob Ford, Jr., was also colonel, and like his father lost his life from exposure in service.

MRS. MARY E. WARREN. 918

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of T. Robinson Warren.

Descendant of Col. John Neilson, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abraham Schuyler Neilson and Catharine Stevens Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Neilson and Catharine Voorhees, his wife.

John Neilson entered the service as a captain of militia and in 1775 was made colonel of a battalion of New Jersey minute men. In 1780 he was appointed quartermaster general of the State. Lafayette presented him with a sword.

MRS. HELEN HAMILTON JANEWAY. 919

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry L. Janeway and Catharine Abeel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob J. Janeway and Martha Gray Leiper, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper, and Elizabeth Coultas Gray, his wife.

Thomas Leiper was a lieutenant and one of the founders of "The Light Horse City Troop" of Philadelphia. He was with the troop at the battles of Princeton, Trenton, Monmouth, Brandywine, and Germantown. When the army, at Valley Forge during the winter 1777–78, was in danger of disbanding he contributed £5,000 for its relief. He was selected by Robert Morris to carry the last subsidies of the French to the army at Yorktown.

MISS LOUISA WALKER SWIFT. 920

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Swift and Foster Swift, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of McKee Swift and Abby Hortense Cheer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Joseph Gardner Swift, U. S. A., and Louisa Margaret Walker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Foster Swift, M. D., U. S. N., and Deborah Delano, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Swift and Ann Foster, his wife.

Samuel Swift in the absence of Samuel Adams was chosen moderator of an adjourned town meeting of patriots April 3, 1775. He was arrested by Governor Gage and sent to prison, where he contracted a disease from which he died; as John Adams said "a martyr to freedom's cause."

Foster Swift was surgeon on the Portsmouth, under Capt. McNeill; captured on a voyage to Holland in 1780 and sent to St. Lucie, where he and over two hundred prisoners were confined for over a year on a prison ship. He and twelve others escaped at night, swam to a brig, overcame the crew and set sail for Cape Cod, where they arrived safely with eight prisoners. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EMILY GOUVENEUR DICKINSON STEVENS. 921

Born in New York.

Wife of Richard Fowler Stevens.

Descendant of Gen. Philemon Dickinson, Lewis Ogden, and Samuel Meredith.

Daughter of Philemon Dickinson and Margaret C. C. Gobert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dickinson and Anne Meredith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philemon Dickinson and Mary Cadwalader, his wife.

Philemon Dickinson was a brigadier general in 1775, and commander-in-chief of New Jersey troops in 1777. He was appointed chief signal officer of the Continental Army, and in 1780 was acting quartermaster general. In 1782 he was elected to the Continental Congress from Delaware.

Also great-granddaughter of Lewis Ogden and Margaret Gouveneur, his wife.

Lewis Ogden was a member of the Provincial Congress of New Jersey in 1775, and of the Committee of Safety.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Meredith and Margaret Cadwalader, his wife.

Samuel Meredith was chairman of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia in 1775, and major of the "Silk Stocking" battalion that fought at Trenton and Princeton. He commanded the Fourth Brigade of Pennsylvania troops at the battles of Germantown and Brandywine. In 1780 he gave £5,000 to aid the cause.

MISS FLORENCE GRISWOLD DE WOLF. 922

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John De Wolf and Henry Wight.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney De Wolf and Clara Anna Diman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. John De Wolf and Sylvia Griswold, his wife.

See No. 873.

Also great-granddaughter of Rev. Henry Wight, who served three years as surgeon in the army.

MRS. CLARA DE WOLF HERRESHOFF. 923

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Nathaniel Greene Herreshoff.

Descendant of John De Wolf and Henry Wight.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney De Wolf and Clara Anna Diman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. John De Wolf and Sylvia Griswold, his wife.

See Nos. 873 and 922.

MRS. MILDRED LEWIS WILLIAMS. 924

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Dr. William Frederick Williams.

Descendant of Nelson Miller.

Daughter of Fielding Lewis Williams and Abbey Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus N. Miller and Harriet Jones Waldron, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Miller and Rebecca Smith Munro, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nelson Miller and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Nelson Miller was a drummer in Capt. Peck's company of Col. Crary's Rhode Island regiment.

MRS. EMILY ELLICOTT HALL DURFEE. 925

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Albert Gallatin Durfee.

Descendant of Cromwell Child and Joseph Hall.

Daughter of George Washington Hall and Mary Elizabeth Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Baker and Roby Child, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Child.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cromwell Child, who was a member of the Colonial General Assembly of Rhode Island, which on May 4, 1776, abjured allegiance to the British Crown.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Hall, a soldier from 1779 to 1781 in the Rhode Island Line.

MISS ALICE HALL DURFEE. 926

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Durfee and Lieut. Philip Hathaway, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Durfee and Emily Ellicott Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Joanna Nichols, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Polly Hathaway, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee and Abagail Borden, his wife.

Joseph Durfee was a soldier at the battle of Bunker Hill and died in the service from the effects of exposure.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Philip Hathaway, who was a lieutenant in the first foot company of militia of Freetown, Mass., from 1775 to 1781.

MRS. ANN HATHEWAY PARK. 927

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Henry Park.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Arnold and Ebenezer Peirce.

Daughter of William Henry Hatheway and Fanny Esther Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Seth Arnold and Belinda Mason Streeter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Esther Darling, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Arnold and Lucy Cargill, his wife.

Nathan Arnold commanded a volunteer company from Cumberland, R. I., which took part in the battle of Rhode Island (Quaker Hill), August 29, 1778.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Peirce, who belonged to a family of soldiers. He and his five brothers served their country and each declined to accept a pension.

MISS CHARLOTTE MARIA SHEPARD. 928

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. John Barrett, of Vermont, and Lieut. Jacob Shepard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Shepard, D. D., and Sarah Williams Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barrett and Martha Dickinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Barrett and Elizabeth Edwards, his wife.

John Barrett was at Ticonderoga and a captain in Col. Seth Warner's regiment. He was under General Wooster in the expedition to Canada in 1776.

Also granddaughter of Jacob Shepard, a minute man at Lexington and a lieutenant under Capt. John Allen in 1780.

MRS. ELIZABETH GRAY FRENCH. 929

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. John Marston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Barnard Swett and Annie Cecilia De Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De Wolf and Annie Eliza Marston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Marston and Annie Randall, his wife.

John Marston was private secretary of General Lovell and a captain at Bunker Hill.

MRS. LUCY ANNA GREENE JACKSON. 930

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Benjamin Aborn Jackson.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene and Capt. Thomas Hughes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Lehré Greene and Mary Gooding Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Henry Greene and Caroline Cornelia Aborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Job Greene and Abigail Rhodes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Anne Lippitt, his wife.

Christopher Greene entered service in 1775 as a captain in "The Army of Observation." He commanded a battalion in the expedition to Canada; was taken prisoner in the attack on Quebec. Upon his exchange in 1777 was promoted to colonel, and the same year at Red Bank, N. J., with three hundred men repulsed with great slaughter two thousand Hessians, under Count Donop. Congress voted him a silver sword for this brilliant action. In 1778 he organized a regiment of negro troops whose good conduct and bravery at the battle of Bloody Run, R. I., elicited high praise from Lafayette. In 1781 while in camp at Pine's Bridge, N. Y., he was taken from his tent, and massacred by a band of Tory refugees.

Also great-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes, who served through the war as a captain of Rhode Island troops.

MRS. EMMA WESTCOTT BULLOCK. 931

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Judge Jonathan Russell Bullock.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Barker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Tillinghast Westcott and Mary Smith Barker, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Barker and Ruth Barker Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Barker and Priscilla Loring, his wife.

Ebenezer Barker was lieutenant of the company raised to garrison the fort erected at the Gurnet in 1776 by the towns of Plymouth, Kingston, and Duxbury.

MISS EMMA RUSSELL BULLOCK. 932

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ebenezer Barker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jonathan Russell Bullock and Emma Westcott, his wife.

See No. 931.

MRS. SYLVIA DE WOLF OSTRANDER. 933

Born in Illinois.

Widow of Cornelius Van Buren Ostrander, of New York.

Descendant of John De Wolf, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of J. Russell Bullock and Susan Amelia De Wolf, his wife.

See No. 873.

MRS. HARRIET MITCHEL BUFFUM. 934

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Alden Mitchel and Harriet M. Paine, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Mitchel and Lucy Avery, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery, Jr., and Hannah Morgan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Avery and Phebe Dennison, his wife.

Ebenezer Avery was under Col. Ledyard, at Fort Griswold, Conn., September 6, 1781, and with him massacred by the British after the surrender. His name is inscribed upon the Groton monument.

MISS CLARA BROWNELL MAY. 935

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Ebenezer Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Joseph Stillman May and Floride Mitchel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Leeds Mitchel and Sophia Brownell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Mitchel and Lucy Avery, his wife.

See No. 934.

MRS. KATE ELIZA EATON BRADLEY. 936

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. Samuel Henry Bradley.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Lockwood, of Connecti-

cut; Ens. Jesse Seymour, of New York; Alexander Jameson, of New Hampshire, and Jeremiah Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Frederick Richmond Eaton and Florence Rebecca Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Orin Lockwood and Eliza Jameson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Lockwood and Betsey Seymour, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Lockwood and Abigail Mead, his wife.

Timothy Lockwood was a captain in Col. John Mead's regiment of Coast Guards.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jesse Seymour and of Alexander Jameson, soldiers in the war, and of Jeremiah Potter.

See No. 849.

MRS. JANE CHRISTINA MILLER GOODWIN. 937

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. George Philip and Lieut. Jeremiah I. Miller.

Daughter of Franklin Ray Miller and Jane Elizabeth Philip, his wife.

Granddaughter of William George Philip and Christina Storms, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Philip and Jane Ostrander, his wife.

Capt. George Philip served as commissary of subsistence in a New York regiment.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah I. Miller, who was a lieutenant in the Fourth New York militia under Robert Van Rensalaer in 1778.

MISS HELEN MARGARET GRAHAM. 938

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Graham, of New York.

Daughter of William Irving Graham and Helen Schieffelin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Graham and Sarah Hunter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Graham, who was volunteer aid to Washington in his campaign in Westchester county, N. Y., during the occupation of the city by the

British forces. His brother Charles was captain in the Third Regiment and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNA PARKER PRUYN. 939

Born in New York.

Widow of Hon. John V. L. Pruyn.

Descendant of Thomas Fenn and Woodbury Langdon, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amasa J. Parker and Harriet Langdon Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Parker and Anna Fenn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Fenn and Abi Welton, his wife.

Thomas Fenn was captain of Connecticut troops and fought bravely at Norwalk. He was for more than thirty sessions a member of the Legislature.

Also great-granddaughter of Woodbury Langdon and Sarah Sherburne, his wife.

Woodbury Langdon was a member of the Continental Congress and one of a distinguished family.

MISS GERTRUDE O'CONNER. 940

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. David Philips, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James O'Conner and Elizabeth Scott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Scott and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Scott and Mary Philips, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Philips and Mary Thomas, his wife.

David Philips was captain of the Second Company, Seventh Battalion, Chester county militia, in 1777. His three brothers were officers in the same company.

941

MRS. MARY BOLLING KEMP WASHINGTON. 942

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Joseph Edwin Washington.

Descendant of Sir John Peyton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wyndham Kemp and Seignora Peyton Bolling, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Peyton Bolling and Anne Field Gilliam, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Tabb Bolling and Seignora Peyton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Sir John Peyton and Fanny Cook, his wife.

Sir John Peyton was a recognized patriot who rendered material assistance in establishing American Independence.

MRS. MARION ELIZA JESSIFER BARTON. 943

Born in Maryland.

Wife of William T. Barton.

Descendant of Dr. James Craik, of Virginia.

Daughter of Daniel Jessiffer and Eliza Trippe Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Jessifer and Sarah Craik, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. James Craik, who was the surgeon general of the Continental Army. He was for half a century the physician and intimate friend of Washington.

MISS SUSAN CARRINGTON CLARK. 944

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Commander Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hopkins Clark and Susan Carrington Miles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Clark and Amey Hopkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Esek Hopkins and Desire Burroughs, his wife.

Esek Hopkins commanded the first squadron that was sent out by the Colonies. He sailed from Delaware Bay February 17, 1776, and captured two forts and took one hundred cannon, which he brought to New London.

MRS. MARY KATHARINE JOHNSON. 945

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Charles Sweet Johnson.

Descendant of William Williams, of Virginia.

Daughter of Mitchel Hervey Millar and Sallie Clayton Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Clayton Williams and Amanda Katharine Ott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Williams and Sarah Crondson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Williams and Lucy Clayton, his wife.

William Williams served as a member of the Committee of Public Safety of Culpeper county, Va., until his death in 1775.

Lucy Clayton Williams was the mother of John and James Williams, officers in the Revolution. John became a major and James rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. EMILY MERWIN VINAL. 946

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of W. Irving Vinal.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Taylor, Col. Joseph Platt Cooke, Chief Justice Oliver Ellsworth, and Alanda Beach, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. George Ingersoll Wood and Susan Townsend Merwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Merwin and Clarina Bradley Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Taylor and Elizabeth Cooke, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Joseph Platt Cooke and Sarah Benedict, his wife.

Timothy Taylor entered the army as a sergeant in 1775; was a lieutenant at the storming of Stony Point and continued in the service until November, 1783. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Joseph Platt Cooke was colonel of militia and fought under Gen. Wooster at Danbury in 1777.

Also great-grandaughter of Oliver Ellsworth, a delegate to the Continental Congress in 1777, and chief justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Alanda Beach, who, in advanced years, did effective service as a soldier.

MRS. MARY TRAMMELL SCOTT. 947

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Samuel B. Scott.

Descendant of Ebenezer Fain, of Georgia.

Daughter of L. N. Trammell and Zenobia Barclay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehu Trammel and Elizabeth Fain, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Fain and Mary Black, his wife.

Ebenezer Fain entered the army under Capt. Taylor in 1780 when a boy, and served with Col. Sevier as a mounted horseman in pursuit of Ferguson. He was wounded at the battle of King's Mountain.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH MCALLISTER LEYDEN. 948

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Herring Leyden.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Cobbs and Anthony Dibrell.

Daughter of John Meriwether McAllister and Frances Ann Dibrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McCullough McAllister and Sarah White Cobbs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Cobbs and Ann Poindexter, his wife.

Robert Cobbs entered the army at the beginning of the war and was with Gates and Green in the South. He rose to the rank of captain.

Also great-granddaughter of Anthony Dibrell and Wilmuth Watson, his wife.

Anthony Dibrell joined the army at the age of seventeen, and was at the battle of Guilford Court House and the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. FRANCES AMANDA MEAD. 949

Born in New York.

Wife of Warren H. Mead.

Descendant of Capt. Reuben Loomis and Abijah Loomis.

Daughter of Henry Charles Hughes and Charlotte Griswold Loomis, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Loomis and Amelia Palmer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abijah Loomis and Margaret Gillett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Reuben Loomis and Rebecca Goodrich, his wife.

Reuben Loomis was a captain in the Connecticut Line.

Abijah Loomis served in the war.

MRS. CAMILLA SCOTT PINCKNEY. 950

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Judge Peter Lyons, Dr. James Lyons, and Martin Pickett, of Virginia.

Daughter of Hon. Robert Eden Scott and Heningham Watkins Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lyons and Henrietta Heningham Watkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. James Lyons and Sarah Spottswood Waugh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Judge Peter Lyons and Mary Power, his wife.

Peter Lyons was a patriot and a judge of the first Court of Appeals of Virginia in 1779.

Dr. James Lyons when a mere lad was a vidette under Lafayette.

Also great-granddaughter of Martin Pickett, who was a member of the Virginia Convention of 1776.

MRS. MYRTEA HAWES ROBERTSON. 951

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William S. Robertson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce and Jesse Hawes, of Massachusetts, and Capt. William Sterling Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Sterling Smith, who entered as sergeant, rose to the rank of captain, and served to the close of the war.

Granddaughter of Jesse Hawes, a private soldier.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Pierce and Elizabeth How, his wife.

Samuel Pierce received a captain's commission from George the III. and a colonel's commission from the Continental Congress on the same day. He accepted the latter and served with distinction throughout the war.

MRS. CARYANNE CARR PEYTON. 952

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Col. Thomas Greer Peyton.

Descendant of John Smith, Dabney Carr, and Robert Carter Nicholas, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dabney S. Carr and Sidney Smith Nicholas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Carr and Hetty Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dabney Carr and Maritea Jefferson, his wife.

Dabney Carr was a patriot and member of the Virginia Committee of Correspondence.

Also great-granddaughter of John Smith, one of the framers of the first Constitution of Maryland.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas, a patriot and State officer.

MRS. MARY HOWARD BRUCE. 953

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Albert Carson Bruce.

Descendant of Nathaniel Pope, Maj. John Clarke, and Capt. Thomas Burfoot, of Virginia.

Daughter of Philip Francis Howard and Eloise Burfoot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Howard and Catherine E. Pope, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Pope, who enlisted in a troop of horse before his majority.

Also great-granddaughter of Maj. John Clarke, a volunteer officer of militia, who later served in the Continental Line. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Burfoot, who enlisted as a private; was a sergeant in Capt. Morgan's company at the battle of Saratoga and promoted to the rank of captain.

MRS. ELLEN MCCAW DAVENPORT. 954

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Charles Davenport.

Descendant of Capt. John Harris.

Daughter of Dr. J. B. McCaw and Delia A. Patteson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. W. R. McCaw and Anne Ludwill Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of J. D. McCaw and Sallie Harris, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Harris, who was captured at sea by the frigate Alliance and imprisoned in England. When exchanged he commanded the ship Oliver Cromwell, and died in service.

MRS. AGNES MAYO CARTER. 955

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Nelson Carter.

Descendant of John Mayo, of Virginia.

Daughter of Peter H. Mayo and Isabella Burwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert A. Mayo and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mayo and Elizabeth Bland Poythress, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Mayo and Mary Tabb, his wife.

John Mayo was a member from Cumberland county of the convention which formed and on the 5th day of July, 1776, proclaimed the first State Constitution of Virginia.

MRS. LYDIA MOSBY PLEASANTS PURCELL. 956

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Benjamin Purcell.

Descendant of Lieut. John Adair, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Adair Pleasants and Virginia Cary Mosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Pleasants and Isabella McCalla Adair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Adair and Catherine Palmer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Adair and Mary Moon, his wife.

John Adair was a lieutenant in Sumter's command. His father was too old for the service but sent his four sons to the war.

MISS MARY WELLER LEWIS. 957

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Hon. Thomas Lewis.

Daughter of Judge Lunnford Lemar Lewis and Rosalie Summers Botts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Samuel H. Lewis and Anna Maria Lomax, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Lewis and Anne Hance, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Lewis and Jane Strother, his wife.

Thomas Lewis, in the Convention of 1776, served on the committee which framed the Virginia Bill of Rights and her first State Constitution.

MRS. ELLEN CARTER BRUCE BAYLOR. 958

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James Baylor.

Descendant of Col. William Cabell, Sr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Bruce and Sarah Alexander Seddon, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bruce and Elvira Anne Cabell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Cabell and Anne Carrington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Cabell, Sr., and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

William Cabell, Sr., was a member of the Committee of Safety, a delegate to all the Colonial conventions looking towards National Independence and a member of the committee that drew up the Virginia Bill of Rights.

MRS. FLORENCE STAPLES GORDON 959

Born in Tennessee.

Widow of John N. Gordon.

Descendant of Dr. Charles G. Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Moser W. Staples and Hannah Thatcher Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Charles B. Otis and Roxanna Sheldon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Charles G. Otis and Elizabeth Sweetland, his wife.

Dr. Charles G. Otis, a member of a patriotic family, enlisted as a soldier when a lad and was crippled for life.

MRS. L. E. ATKINSON HORSBURGH. 960

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of D. N. Horsburgh.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Eddy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Atkinson and Eliza Byron Eddy, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Eddy and Olive Sanders, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Eddy and Lydia Paddock, his wife.

Joshua Eddy entered the army at the outbreak and was at the surrender of Burgoyne. He fought at Monmouth and in 1778 was made a captain.

MRS. EMILY SAWYER MOORE. 961

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Chief Engineer John W. Moore, U. S. N.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Sawyer and Ens. James Sawyer.

Daughter of Horace Bucklin Sawyer, U. S. N., and Roxilana Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sawyer and Lydia Foster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Sawyer, who raised a company of minute men; was a major in Col. Asa Whitcomb's regiment at Bunker Hill, and lieutenant colonel in the campaign against Burgoyne. He had five sons in the war: Capt. Ephraim, Lieut. John, Ens. James, Ens. Joseph, and private Peter.

James Sawyer was with his father at Bunker Hill and Saratoga; was an ensign in Col. Richard Jackson's regiment in 1781, and with Col. Hamilton's light infantry in storming the redoubt at Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. FLORENCE ELIZABETH CORY. 962

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry W. Cory.

Descendant of Ebenezer Hall and Capt. Isaac Hall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Johnson Lafayette Hall and Marcelia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Johnson Hall and Polly Andrews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Hall and Vashti Johnson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hall and Anna Pease, his wife.

Ebenezer Hall was in the battle of Saratoga.

Isaac Hall was captain of a troop of Light Horse in 1776, on duty in New York city under Maj. William Hart.

MISS LOUISE DAWSON BLACK. 963

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Patrick Sullivan.

Daughter of Chauncey Forward Black and Mary Clarke Dawson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Sullivan Black and Mary Forward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Black and Mary Sullivan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Patrick Sullivan, who was a captain in the Pennsylvania Line, Gen. Montgomery's division.

MRS. MARY MAY KEIM WEIDMAN. 964

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of W. Murray Weidman, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. John Keim and Capt. George Douglas, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George May Keim and Julia Catherine Mayer, his wife.

Granddaughter of George deBenneville Keim and Mary May, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Keim and Susannah deBenneville, his wife.

John Keim was under Col. Jacob Weaver at the battle of Germantown and at Valley Forge. After five years service he received an honorable discharge.

Also great-great-granddaughter of George Douglas, captain of the Berks county battalion of the Flying Camp.

MRS. MARY WALDO DAVIS. 965

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Levi Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Waldo Lincoln and Frances Fiske Merrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Levi Lincoln, Jr., and Penelope Winslow Lever, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levi Lincoln and Martha Waldo, his wife.

Levi Lincoln served as a minute man, and was an active patriot through the war.

MRS. EMILY MARSHALL ELIOT. 966

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Samuel Eliot.

Descendant of Col. James Otis, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Foster Otis and Emily Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harrison Gray Otis and Sally Foster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Allyne Otis and Elizabeth Gray, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Otis and Mary Allyne, his wife.

James Otis served as colonel of militia, and his son James was also a patriot.

MRS. EMILY MARSHALL MORISON. 967

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Holmes Morison.

Descendant of Col. Gamaliel Bradford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Eliot and Emily Marshall Otis, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Eliot and Margaret Bradford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alden Bradford and Margaret Stevenson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gamaliel Bradford, who was colonel of the Fourteenth Continental Regiment.

MISS ESTHER M. NORTHROP. 968

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Rogers, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Northrop and Clarissa Lucretia Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Ward and Lucretia Rogers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Rogers and Hannah Jackson, his wife.

Edward Rogers was a captain in Col. Gay's regiment at the battle of Long Island. In 1777 his company assisted in the defense of Danbury against Tryon's raid.

MRS. KATHARINE CAMP ELMER. 969

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William T. Elmer.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Camp, of Durham, Conn.

Daughter of William Smithson Camp and Margaret Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Camp and Rhoda Smithson, his wife.

Israel Camp was a patriot and member of the Committee of Inspection.

MRS. ALICE DANIELSON BOGERT. 970

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Col. William Danielson and Dr. Elisha Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Danielson and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Lord Danielson and Laura Weaver, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. James Danielson and Sarah Lord, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. William Danielson and Sarah Williams, his wife.

William Danielson was colonel of the Eleventh Connecticut Regiment in the command of Gen. Putnam.

Also great-granddaughter of Dr. Elisha Lord, who served as surgeon in the same regiment.

MRS. EDITH LOCKWOOD HOWARD. 971

Born in Maine.

Wife of Elisha Harris Howard.

Descendant of Col. William Danielson and Dr. Elisha Lord, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John W. Danielson and Sarah Lockwood, his wife.

See No. 970.

MRS. EDITH BUCKLIN HARTSHORN MASON. 972

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of A. Livingston Mason.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gardiner, Samuel Fraunces, and David Pye, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Isaac Hartshorn and Eliza Dayton Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Gardiner and Elizabeth Stevenson Fraunces, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Gardiner and Phoebe Dayton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Abraham Gardiner and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Abraham Gardiner was a colonel of militia. His son

Nathaniel was a surgeon in the army and with Maj. André the last night of his life.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Fraunces, a patriot and owner of the famous tavern.

Also great-great-granddaughter of David Pye, delegate to the Provincial Congress in 1775-76-77, and a member of the Committee of Safety.

MISS JULIA LIPPITT MAURAN. 973

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Lippitt.

Daughter of John T. Mauran and Sarah Williams Lippitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lippitt and Rhobey Lippitt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Lippitt and Waite Harris, his wife.

Christopher Lippitt was colonel of a Rhode Island regiment at the battle of Princeton. In 1780 he was appointed brigadier general and commanded a brigade when Rochambeau occupied Newport.

MISS SARAH FRANKLIN VOSE. 974

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Vose, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Gardiner Vose and Charlotte Elizabeth Ripley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Josiah Howe Vose, U. S. A., and Charlotte Cushing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife

Joseph Vose was colonel of the First Massachusetts Regiment and served throughout the war, from Quebec to Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. KATHARINE CELIA GREENE. 975

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Maxwell Greene.

Descendant of Maj. William Larned and Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Larned and Celia Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Larned and Sarah Smith, his wife.

William Larned was major in Col. Holman's regiment in 1776 and later commissary of supplies for the French Army.

Also great-great-granddaughter of William Greene, governor of Rhode Island from 1778–86. He was a member of the Council of War and actively engaged in raising troops and supplies for the Continental Army.

MISS ADELAIDE WINTHROP VERNON. 976

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, Capt. Silvanus Martin, Lieut. Silvanus Martin, Jr., and William Vernon.

Daughter of John Winthrop Vernon and Amey Talbot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Nicoll Talbot and Charlotte Richmond, his wife.

See No. 836.

Also great-great-grandaughter of William Vernon, who in 1777 was appointed by Congress on the Navy Board established at Boston. He was president of the board from its organization to its dissolution. He gave his service without charge, and advanced large sums to the Government.

MISS ANNE TALBOT VERNON. 977

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Silas Talbot, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Winthrop Vernon and Amey Talbot, his wife.

See No. 976.

MRS. SUSAN GREENE DORRANCE. 978

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. William Greene and Maj. William Larned, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Russell Martin Larned and Mary Eliza Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Collins Greene and Catharine Celia Greene, his wife.

See No. 975.

MRS. LOUISE LYMAN PECK. 979

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Walter A. Peck.

Descendant of Adj. Gen. Daniel Lyman, of Connecticut, and of Stephen Hopkins.

Daughter of John W. Aborn and Julia Lyman Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Tillinghast and Louisa Lyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Lyman, who, with his college class, joined the command of Benedict Arnold in the attack of Ticonderoga. At White Plains his horse was shot under him. In 1778 he was made adjutant general of the Eastern Department. He was senior aid to Gen. Heath and remained with him to the close of the war.

Also descended from Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island, one of the signers of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. ANN ELIZA PORTER THOMAS. 980

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Joseph Durfee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Porter and Lucy Hathaway Durfee, his wife.

See No. 926.

MISS HELENA PORTER THOMAS. 981

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Thomas, Jr., and Joseph Durfee, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Philander Tucker Porter and Ann Eliza Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mason Thomas and Charlotte Proctor Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Thomas and Polly Nichols, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Thomas, Jr., and Hope King, his wife.

Samuel Thomas, Jr., was captain of Rhode Island militia in 1776, and was stationed on the shore of the bay to prevent foraging parties landing from the enemy's war vessels.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Durfee.

See No. 926.

MRS. ELIZABETH ELLERY VERNON BLAKE. 982

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Prof. Eli Whitney Blake, of Brown University.

Descendant of Hon. William Vernon, of Newport, R. I.

Daughter of Samuel Brown Vernon and Sophia Peace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Vernon and Elizabeth Almy Ellery, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Vernon and Judith Harwood, his wife.

See No. 976.

MRS. KATE MERVIN WHITE. 983

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William W. White.

Descendant of Lieut. Timothy Childs, Dr. Timothy Childs, and Col. James Easton.

Daughter of Elias Merwin and Annie Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Halsey Childs and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Timothy Childs and Rachel Easton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Timothy Childs and of Col. James Easton.

Timothy Childs entered the army as lieutenant of Pittsfield minute men at the Lexington Alarm, but was soon detached as surgeon. At the same time his father commanded the Deerfield company of minute men.

James Easton was colonel of the Berkshire militia at the capture of Fort Ticonderoga.

MISS MATILDA GRAHAM HOMER. 984

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Davis and William Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Homer and Mary Means Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Davis and Mary Means, his wife.

John Davis was deputy quartermaster under Gen. James Irvine. When a boy of seventeen he won the approval of Washington for his promptness.

William Davis was an ardent patriot, living near Trenton, who supplied produce for the troops, and took part in the battle while his wife made lint for the wounded.

MRS. CATHARINE GRAYDON MCFADEN BAILEY. 985

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry J. Bailey, of Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Davis and William Davis, of Bucks county, Pa.

Daughter of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnegle Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.

See No. 984.

MRS. CAMILLA BONNETT BARCLAY WUTH. 986

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Wilhelm August Otto Wuth.

Descendant of Col. Hugh Barclay, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Josiah Espy Barclay and Sarah Jane Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Francis Bailey Barclay and Camilla Bonnett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hugh Barclay and Hester Fulton, his wife.

Hugh Barclay was with the army at Valley Forge and Morristown. In 1779 he was made commissary of hides for Southern Pennsylvania.

MRS. ISADORE ADAMS MCKELVY. 987

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James S. McKelvy.

Descendant of John Hart and Capt. Benjamin Adams.

Daughter of Milo Adams, M. D., and Cynthia Darragh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Darragh and Deborah Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Hart and Martha Mattison, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of John Hart and Deborah Scudder, his wife.

John Hart was a signer of the Declaration of Independence from New Jersey,

Also descended from Capt. Benjamin Adams, who was a member of the first Legislature of Massachusetts after Independence was declared. He was in the battle of Saratoga, where two bullets pierced his hat and one grazed his eyebrow.

MISS SEVILLA FRIEND BENNEY. 988

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty, John Jacob Schaff-

ner, Jacob Schaffner, and Dr. William Henry Stoey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Benney, Jr., and Anne Elizabeth Friend, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Benney and Elizabeth Doughty, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris, his wife (sister of Lewis Morris).

Christopher Doughty served as a private soldier in the Revolution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Jacob Schaffner, who was an avowed patriot. He was an importer, and sold his entire stock and sent the proceeds to Holland to procure arms for the Government. His son Jacob was in the Commissary Department of Pennsylvania.

Also great-great-granddaughter of William Henry Stoey, a surgeon during the war.

MRS. KATE GUTHRIE DICKSON. 989

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Huntington Dickson.

Descendant of Capt. John Brandon and Capt. John Guthrie, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Guthrie and Catharine McKee, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Guthrie and Sarah Davis, his wife.

John Guthrie in 1777 was attached to Morgan's rifle command. He was lieutenant in Col. Broadhead's regiment in 1778.

Also great-granddaughter of John Brandon, who served throughout the war as a captain in the New Jersey Line.

MRS. MARY LOUIS DAVISON REED. 990

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert Reed.

Descendant of Maj. Isaac Craig, Gen. John Neville, and Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John S. Davison and Anne Neville Craig, his wife.

Granddaughter of Neville B. Craig and Jane Anne Fulton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Craig and Amelia Neville, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Neville and Winifred Oldham, his wife.

Isaac Craig was lieutenant of marines in 1775 on the Andrew Doria; was made captain and joined the army. He crossed the Delaware December 25, 1776, and was in the battles of Princeton, Trenton, Germantown, and was wounded at Brandywine. He was in the expedition against the Six Nations.

John Neville was colonel of the Fourth Virginia Regiment and later inspector of the revenue of Pennsylvania.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Rev. James Caldwell, chaplain of the Third New Jersey Battalion. He was called "the fighting parson;" upon one occasion when the wadding gave out he took hymn books from his church, saying, "Give them Watts, boys." Dr. Caldwell was shot by a soldier November 24, 1781. The man was thought to be in the pay of the enemy and was executed for his crime. His wife had been shot in her own home by a "red coat" in 1780.

MISS SUE MARSHALL EWING. 991

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania, Col. Nicholas Talliaferro, and Capt. Nicholas Bataille.

Daughter of Col. John Ewing and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hoge Ewing and Ellen Blaine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Blaine and Margaret Lyon, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ephraim Blaine and Rebecca Galbraith, his wife.

Ephraim Blaine was lieutenant colonel of Associators until 1778, when he was made commissary general of purchases, which position he held over three years. During the trying winter at Valley Forge his heroic efforts commanded high praise from Washington.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Talliaferro, of Virginia, who served during the entire war, first as captain and subsequently as colonel.

Great-great-great-great-gradddaughter of Nicholas Bataille, a captain during the Revolution.

MRS. ADELAIDE BENNEY SHINKLE. 992

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Humberstone Shinkle.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty, Dr. William Henry Stoey, John Jacob Schaffner, and Jacob Schaffner, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Benney, Jr., and Anne Elizabeth Friend, his wife.

See No. 988.

MISS RUTH BENNEY. 993

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty, John Jacob Schaffner, Jacob Schaffner, and Dr. William Henry Stoey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Benney, Jr., and Anne Elizabeth Friend, his wife.

See No. 988.

MRS. ELIZA HOMER GORDON. 994

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Franklin M. Gordon.

Descendant of John Davis and William Davis, of Bucks county, Pa.

Daughter of John Homer and Mary Means Davis, his wife.

See No. 984.

MRS. ABBY FARWELL FERRY. 995

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Henry Ferry.

Descendant of Joseph Farwell, uncle of Capt. Henry Farwell.

Daughter of John Villars Farwell and Abigail Gates Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Farwell and Nancy Jackson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simeon Farwell and Hepzibah Farwell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel and Abraham Farwell and Sybil and Priscilla Farwell, their wives.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Daniel and Gen. Samuel Farwell and Elizabeth Moors and Mary Farwell, their wives.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Farwell and Hannah Colburn, his wife.

Joseph Farwell was the uncle of Henry Farwell, who was captain of a company of minute men in Col. Prescott's regiment. At the battle of Bunker Hill he was severely wounded by a musket ball passing through his body.

MISS MARIA A. WAIT. 996

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Joseph Wait, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Wait and Harriet Heileman Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marmaduke Wait and Harriet Heileman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Wait and Martha Stone, his wife.

Joseph Wait was made lieutenant colonel, and was at the battle of Three Rivers. He was with Arnold in Canada, and when the army fell back he was mortally wounded in a skirmish near Lake Champlain.

MISS LOUISA EDSALL KIMBALL. 997

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Thomas Edwards, of Vermont.

Daughter of Virgil Maxey Kimball and Desdemona Edsall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Kimball and Mary Edwards, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Edwards and Matilda Chandler, his wife.

Thomas Edwards was a private under Lieut. Col. John Barrett in 1776. His term of service expiring he reënlisted, and when discharged the second time had not reached the age of twenty-one.

MRS. GERTRUDE HUNTINGTON MAY. 998

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Heber J. May.

Descendant of Eliphalet Huntington and of Mehitable Thurston.

Daughter of Elisha Mills Huntington and Susan Mary Rudd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Huntington and Mary Corning, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Huntington and Dinah Rudd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Huntington and his wife Mehitable Thurston, mother of four patriots. Samuel Huntington, the eldest son, was president of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Eliphalet Huntington enlisted as a soldier July, 1775, in the Eighth Continental Regiment under Col. Jedediah Huntington. In 1778 he was with Gen. Sullivan in his Rhode Island expedition.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE STONE. 999

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William A. Stone.

Descendant of Hon. John Weitzel.

Daughter of Hon. Robert Gray White and Sarah Bache, his wife.

Granddaughter of James White and Charlotte Weitzel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Weitzel and Tabitha Morris, his wife.

John Weitzel was a member of the Committee of Safety for Northumberland county, Pa., and in 1776 was a member of the convention which framed the State Constitution. In 1780 he was commissary of issues for State troops.

MRS. HARRIET FRANCES STONE HICKLING. 1000

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of D. Percy Hickling.

Descendant of Abraham Stone.

Daughter of William A. Stone and Ellen Felistia Stevens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Stone and Amanda Howe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham Stone, who served as private and corporal in the Massachusetts troops, and was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. HELENA BURROWES WALCOTT. 1001

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Doolittle Walcott.

Descendant of Maj. John Burrowes.

Daughter of Sidney A. Stevens and Mary M. Holmes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus C. Stevens and Elizabeth Breeze, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Sidney Breeze and Helena Burrowes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Burrowes and Margaret Forman, his wife.

John Burrowes was captain in Col. George Taylor's First Regiment of Monmouth county, New Jersey militia, and was promoted to major while in the Indian campaign against the Six Nations in 1779.

MRS. JEANNIE E. BRYAN TRUE. 1002

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of E. R. True.

Descendant of Capt. John Woodruff.

Daughter of Samuel D. Bryan and Harriet Hepburn, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bryan and Polly Matthews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Matthews and Hannah Woodruff, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Woodruff and Hannah Lambert, his wife.

John Woodruff was captain in the Tenth Regiment of Connecticut militia.

MISS BERTHA MARIAN HUNTOON. 1003

Born in the District of Columbia.

Descendant of Charles Huntoon.

Daughter of Dr. Andrew J. Huntoon and Isabella Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Huntoon and Lucy A. Baker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ruben Huntoon and Anna Weed, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Huntoon and Maria Smith, his wife.

Charles Huntoon was a soldier in Col. Bellow's regiment New Hampshire volunteers. In civil life he was a prominent patriot.

MISS JENNIE F. HOYT. 1004

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of John Fay, of Vermont.

Daughter of William Henry Hoyt and Anne Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of C. Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Follett and Susanna Fay, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Fay, a private soldier who was killed at the battle of Bennington. He had four brothers in the same engagement. His father presented the remonstrance of Vermont to Gov. Tryon, and was the landlord of the famous tavern where the Council of Safety met.

MRS. ELEANOR KINZIE GORDON. 1005

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Washington Gordon.

Descendant of Dr. Alexander Wolcott, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Col. John H. Kinzie and Judith Magill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arthur W. Magill and Frances Wolcott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Wolcott, Jr., and Frances Burbank, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Alexander Wolcott and Mary Richards, his wife.

Dr. Alexander Wolcott was a surgeon in the Revolutionary Army, and chairman of the Committee for Inspection of Surgeons.

MRS. EMILY APPLETON BEEBE. 1006

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Arthur Beebe.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Appleton and Emily Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Collins Warren and Susan Powell Mason, his wife.

See No. 841.

MRS. SARAH WHITE CHENEY. 1007

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Person Colby Cheney, ex-Governor of New Hampshire.

Descendant of William White, of Massachusetts, and Ephraim Goss, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Jonathan White and Sarah Bathrick Goss, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White and Betsey Shearer, his wife.

William White served as private soldier from the first alarm at Lexington until October, 1777.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Goss and Anah Bathrick, his wife.

Ephraim Goss enlisted in 1782, at the age of fifteen, for three years. Anah Bathrick Goss lived to be 105 years old, and was a pensioner until 1875.

MISS GRACE EUNICE BIRD. 1008

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter.

Daughter of William A. Bird and Joanna Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bird and Eunice Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

Joshua Porter was colonel of the Fourteenth Connecticut Infantry in the battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Long Island, and Saratoga. He was superintendent of State Iron Works, in Salisbury, engaged in the manufacture of cannon for the army.

MRS. ELIZABETH REBECCA SPRAGUE. 1009

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Dr. Francis P. Sprague.

Descendant of Hon. John Lowell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Amory Lowell and Elizabeth Cabot Putnam, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lowell and Rebecca Amory, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge John Lowell and Sarah Higginson, his wife.

Judge Lowell was a member of the Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 1777; member of the General Court, 1778; member of the Continental Congress, 1782 and 1783.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Pickering and his wife Mary Wingate, mother of Col. Timothy Pickering, the distinguished officer of the Revolution.

MISS AUGUSTA PORTER WIGGINS. 1010

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Peter V. Wiggins and May Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Joshua Porter and Thankful Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Porter and Abigail Buell, his wife.

See No. 1008.

MRS. ELLEN M. HIBBARD RICHARDS. 1011

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of David Hibbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Asa Hibbard and Charlotte A. Hibbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Hibbard and Eunice Talcott, his wife.

David Hibbard enlisted as a private and served through the war as drum-major, always hanging his drum on a tree when the fight began and using his musket.

MRS. HENRIETTA SHOEMAKER CHRISTOPHER. 1012

Born in Ohio.

Wife of John Garrison Christopher.

Descendant of Michael Myers, of New York.

Daughter of Robert Myers Shoemaker and Mary Colgate Steiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Shoemaker and Catherine Myers, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Michael Myers and Catherine Herter, his wife.

Michael Myers served as private throughout the War of the Revolution.

Also descendant of the mother of Gen. Nicholas Herkimer, who died from a wound received at the battle of Oriskany August 6, 1777.

MRS. MARY NICOLL PUTNAM. 1013

Born in New York.

Wife of Erastus Gaylord Putnam.

Descendant of Jacob Everson, of New York.

Daughter of William Amos Woodward and Frances Mary Everson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bloom Everson and Frances Mary Nicoll, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Everson and Margaret Bloom, his wife.

Jacob Everson was a member of the Second Provincial Congress of New York, 1775–76.

MRS. MARY LOUISE ALBURGER. 1014

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Alburger.

Descendant of Col. Augustine Willett, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Parry and Sarah A. Willett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustine Willett and Elizabeth Hicks, his wife.

Augustine Willett raised a company at his own expense and rose to the command of a regiment. He was in the battles of White Plains, Monmouth, Trenton, Brandywine, and Germantown.

MISS JANE CARY FAIRFAX. 1015

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Cary and Col. Wilson Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of Orlando Fairfax, M. D., and Mary Randolph Cary, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jefferson Cary and Virginia Randolph, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Anne Cary, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Archibald Cary was in the House of Burgesses, and a member of the Convention of 1774, which appointed delegates to the General Congress; was a member of the Convention in 1776, and chairman of the committee instructing the Virginia delegates to propose independence.

Also great-granddaughter of Col. Wilson Cary, who was a patriot, and member of the Convention of 1774.

MRS. ANNIE WITTENMEYER. 1016

Born in Ohio.

Widow of William Wittenmeyer.

Descendant of Simeon Smith, Sr., Daniel Smith, and Simeon Smith, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of John G Turner and Elizabeth Cathelia Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simeon Smith, Jr., and Anne Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Smith.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Smith, Sr.

Simeon Smith, Sr., in 1776 was elected an officer in Warner's brigade. His son, Daniel Smith, was killed in battle during the war, and Simeon Smith, Jr., though but a lad took part in the battle of Trenton.

MISS MARY MCCANDLESS. 1017

Born in New York.

Descendant of Robert Barber.

Daughter of Gardiner Felch McCandless and Lucy May Franciscus, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Charles Franciscus and Sarah Barber Wright, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Noris Wright and Susan Stump, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Wright, Jr., and Elizabeth Barber, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Barber and Sarah Taylor, his wife.

Robert Barber was first lieutenant of the first company formed in Hempfield township, Lancaster county, Pa. His brothers James and Samuel were captain and second lieutenant, and his son John a private.

MRS. CAROLINA P. CALL. 1018

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Gen. Elijah Clarke, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Arthur Simkins and Mary Elizabeth Simkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldred Simkins and Eliza Hannah Simkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benajah Smith, whose wife was a daughter of Elijah Clarke.

Elijah Clarke entered the service in 1776 as captain and rose to the rank of brigadier general. He defeated the British at Musgrove Mill and Blackstocks; was at the capture of Augusta, June, 1781, and wounded at the battle of Long Cane.

MRS. JULIA E. POND. 1019

Born in New York.

Wife of Prof. Henry A. Pond.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gen. Abner Hubbard and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abner Hubbard and Esther Hamlin, his wife.

Abner Hubbard was sergeant in Col. Samuel Wylly's regiment. He served seven years; was at Valley Forge, took part in several battles and was honorably discharged.

MRS. KATE KEARNEY HENRY. 1020

Born in Washington.

Widow of Capt. James Lake McCord Henry, U. S. A.

Descendant of David Craufurd and Zachariah Forrest, of Maryland.

Daughter of Fleet Surgeon John A. Kearney, U. S. N., and Mary M. Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Forrest and Sarah Craufurd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Craufurd and Sarah Offutt, his wife; Zachariah Forrest and Nancy Edwards, his wife.

David Craufurd was a signer of the "Declaration of the Freemen of Maryland," July 25, 1775; commissioner of revenue for the support of the war, and contributed £1,000 to the sufferers at Valley Forge.

Zachariah Forrest was one of the Committee of Safety for St. Mary's county during the Revolution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Forrest, M. D., and his wife, Sarah Hazel, mother of Gen. Uriah Forrest, who was a colonel in the Maryland Line. He was wounded at Germantown, and lost a leg at Brandywine.

MISS CARRIE E. MARSH. 1021

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Nathaniel Marsh and John Bradford, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William L. Marsh and Charlotte B. Marsh, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Marsh, M. D., and Emeline Bradford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Marsh and Delight Wilson, his wife.

Nathaniel Marsh was a private in the War of the Revolution.

Also descendant of John Bradford, of New London county, who served in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARTHA AYLETT GUILD. 1022

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Dr. Lafayette Guild.

Descendant of Col. William Aylett, Sr., of King William county, Va.

Daughter of Judge John Fitts and Virginia W. Aylett, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. William Aylett, Jr., and Martha Posey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. William Aylett, Sr., who was deputy commissary general of the State forces during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLEN BUTTERWORTH WEBSTER. 1023

Born in New York.

Wife of Erastus D. Webster.

Descendant of Jeremiah Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Otis Butterworth and Mahala Eaton, his wife.

See No. 849.

MRS. MARIA HOPKINSON SMITH COSTIN. 1024

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Ellison L. Costin.

Descendant of Francis Hopkinson, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Dr. William Gilmore Smith and Elizabeth Upshun Boudoin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Smith and Maria Hopkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.

Francis Hopkinson was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His writings aroused and fostered the spirit of independence, and his satires had a wide circulation and wielded great influence in political affairs.

MRS. LUCY COOK PEEL. 1025

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Lawson Peel.

Descendant of Capt. John Cook, Capt. John Milner, and Capt. John Holmes.

Daughter of Gen. Philip Cook and Sarah Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Cook and Anna Wooten, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Cook and Martha Pearson, his wife.

John Cook was captain in Col. William Washington's Legion of Dragoons, and was with him throughout the war, being present at the battles of Cowpens, Guilford, Hobkirk's Hill, Eutaw Springs, etc.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Capt. John Milner and of Capt. John Holmes, who served in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. EMILY WARREN APPLETON. 1026

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Warren, M. D., of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. John Collins Warren and Susan Powell Mason, his wife.

See No. 841.

MRS. LUCY JAMES RUCKER. 1027

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Col. William Alexander Rucker, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Abraham George Claypoole, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William James and Lucy Ann Dun, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas James and Jane Byrne Claypoole, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abraham George Claypoole and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Abraham George Claypoole entered the army as ensign in 1776, and rose to the rank of captain. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANNA LATIMER CHAPLINE PHILLIPS. 1028

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Paymaster James S. Phillips, U. S. N.

Descendant of James Latimer Alder and Capt. Abraham Chapline.

Daughter of Judge Joseph A. Chapline and Annie Elizabeth Chapline, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Chapline and Ann Rebecca Alder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Latimer Alder and Rebecca Atchison, his wife.

James Latimer Alder served in three Maryland regiments from 1777–82.

Abraham Chapline was captain in the Virginia Line.

MISS MINNIE FOGEL MICKLEY. 1029

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Mickley and Matilda Fogel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Mickley and Anna Kern, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley, Jr., and Eva Catherine Schrieber, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Susanne Miller, his wife.

John Jacob Mickley was a patriot whose wagon and horses brought the Liberty Bell, and other bells (eleven in all), from Philadelphia to Allentown. The State House and Christ church bells were concealed beneath the floor of Zion's Reformed church, September 23, 1777, and remained there over a year. His two brothers were in the battle of Germantown.

MRS. AGNES LOUISE LESSLIE PECK. 1030

Born in Canada.

Wife of Theodore Safford Peck.

Descendant of Peter Rheem, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Lesslie and Louisa Melvina Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Webb and Elizabeth Rheem, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Rheem, who was a corporal in Capt. Fitzsimmons' company of Philadelphia militia, which saw active service at Trenton and Princeton.

MRS. JULIA MANNING RICHARDSON. 1031

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of ex-Gov. John Porter Richardson.

Descendant of Gen. Richard Richardson.

Daughter of W. H. B. Richardson and D. A. Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. J. B. Richardson and Ann Cantey Sinkler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Richardson and Dorothy Sinkler, his wife.

Richard Richardson, though an old man, was in the battle of Fort Moultrie; taken prisoner at Charleston, and only released when death seemed inevitable.

MRS. LILY ELEY ALLEN. 1032

Born in Mississippi.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson.

Daughter of William R. Eley and Louisa Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Johnson and Elizabeth T. Flournoy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

Robert Johnson in 1782 commanded a company of Kentuckians under Gen. George Rogers Clark in his expedition against the Indians.

1033

MRS. SOPHIE DALLAS HAZELTINE. 1034

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Mayo Williamson Hazeltine.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., Dr. George Stevenson, and Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Trevanion Barlow Dallas and Jane Stevenson Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wilkins and Katharine Rowen, his wife.

John Wilkins commanded an independent company raised and equipped by himself. He was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, but felt compelled to resign after the winter at Valley Forge.

John Wilkins, Jr., entered the army as surgeon's mate and served throughout the war ; afterwards was quartermaster general.

Also descendant of George Stevenson, who was surgeon's mate at the outbreak of the war, when sixteen years of age.

Gen. William Thompson entered the army in 1775, and served in the First Battalion of Pennsylvania troops.

He was brigadier general in the Canadian expedition; taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, and held until 1780. He died in 1781.

MISS SOPHIA DALLAS HAZELTINE. 1035

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., Dr. George Stevenson, and Gen. William Thompson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Mayo Williamson Hazeltine and Sophie Dallas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Trevanion Barlow Dallas and Jane Stevenson Wilkins, his wife.

See No. 1034.

MRS. NELLIE LEVANN PARKER. 1036

Born in New York.

Wife of Myron Melvin Parker.

Descendant of Zachariah Beers.

Daughter of Gaylard H. Griswold and Harriet T. Root, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Root and Mary Wescott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Root and Ora Beers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Zachariah Beers, who was orderly sergeant in a company of Connecticut militia under the command of Col. Samuel Canfield.

MRS. CORNELIA DEVENDORF. 1037

Born in New York.

Wife of Peter Devendorf.

Descendant of Zachariah Beers, of Woodbury, Conn.

Daughter of Thomas J. Root and Mary Wescott, his wife.

See No. 1036.

MRS. SALLIE SIBLEY YOUNG. 1038

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Elbert A. Young.

Descendant of Com. Abraham Whipple and Col. Ebenezer Sproat.

Daughter of Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley and Sarah Jane Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Solomon Sibley and Sarah Whipple Sproat, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Ebenezer Sproat and Katherine Whipple, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Whipple and Sarah Hopkins, his wife.

Abraham Whipple was appointed commodore in June, 1775, by the governor of Rhode Island, and fired the first gun of the Revolution on the water. When in command of the Providence he took prizes of immense value. In 1780 he went to the relief of Charleston; was captured and held prisoner to the close of the war.

Ebenezer Sproat entered the army as a captain and became a colonel in Glover's brigade. He was brigade inspector on Baron Steuben's staff. The Indians, attracted by his commanding figure and large eyes, called him Hetuck (Big Buck Eye), the origin of the soubriquet applied to natives of Ohio.

Also descendant of Ruth Williamson Hopkins, mother of Gov. Stephen Hopkins and Com. Esek Hopkins.

MRS. JANE DYSON OVERTON. 1039

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Capt. G. E. Overton, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Soper.

Daughter of Leonard Bissell Watkins and Anna Jackson, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Watkins and Nancy Bissell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Bissell and Mary Soper, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Amasa Soper, who served from the beginning of the war until 1780. He was captain in the Tenth Massachusetts Regiment of infantry.

MRS. BELL MERRILL DRAPER. 1040

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Amos G. Draper.

Descendant of Josiah Bartlett, Mary Bartlett, Amos Gale, Daniel Gilman, Jonathan Weeks, Symonds Fowler, Joseph Bell, and John Bell, all of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Daniel Ford Merrill and Luella Bartlett Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Bell and Laura Bartlett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra Bartlett and Hannah Gale, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Bartlett and Mary Bartlett (a cousin), his wife.

Josiah Bartlett was four times a delegate to the Continental Congress, and the first to vote for and the first one, after Hancock, to sign the Declaration of Independence. He was colonel of the Seventh Regiment of militia, and with Stark at Bennington. He was the last president and first governor of New Hampshire. Mary Bartlett was a patriot.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Amos Gale, a selectman of Kingston, who assisted in purchasing supplies for the army.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Gilman, who, at the age of 72, did active service as a private soldier.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Weeks, a soldier under Col. Enoch Totten in 1775.

Also great-granddaughter of Symonds Fowler, who signed the test oath of the New Hampshire Assembly July, 1776.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Bell, of Bedford, who, at the age of sixteen, was a member of the militia.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Bell, a soldier under Stark at the battle of Bennington, 1777.

MRS. ANNA WOOD CLAY. 1041

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cecil Clay.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Livingston and Maj. Robert Henry Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of John Wood Kester and Eleanor Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Boyd and Elizabeth Livingston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Henry Livingston and Catharine Tappan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Livingston and Susan Concklin, his wife.

Henry Livingston was lieutenant colonel of the Tenth Regiment, Albany county militia, and Robert Henry Livingston was major in same regiment.

MISS CORNELIA CLAY. 1042

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Ashmead, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cecil Clay and Anna Wood Kester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ashmead Clay and Cornelia Fletcher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Clay and Mary Ashmead, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ashmead and Mary Mifflin, his wife.

John Ashmead was captain of the Continental packets Mercury and Eagle, which carried powder to the army at Charleston.

MRS. HARRIET MELVINA BARROWS JOHNSON. 1043

Wife of Arnold Burges Johnson.

Descendant of Thomas Barrows.

Daughter of Ebenezer Barrows and Mary Freeman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barrows, who was a private soldier from Massachusetts under Col. John Nelson.

MISS ISABELLA SIDNEY NESMITH. 1044

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of James Nesmith, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Arthur Sidney Nesmith and Mary Moulder, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Washington Nesmith and Mary Brooks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Nesmith and Eleanor Dickey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Nesmith and Mary Dinsmore, his wife.

James Nesmith, though beyond the military age, took part in the battles of Bunker Hill and Bennington.

MRS. CAROLINE JENNINGS HEGER. 1045

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Anton Heger, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. John Dover, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of N. A. Jennings and Caroline Jennings, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Jennings and Amelia Jennings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Dover, who was first lieutenant in the Fourth Pennsylvania Regiment under Col. Cadwalader. He was especially commended for his aid to Lafayette at Brandywine.

MRS. MARY KINGSLEY CLARKE. 1046

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cyrus Clarke, Jr.

Descendant of Ezekiel Scudder.

Daughter of Calvin Kingsley and Delia Deborah Scudder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Marvin Scudder and Deborah Boughton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Scudder and Cynthia Gould, his wife.

Ezekiel Scudder was a private in Col. Willet's regiment, New York militia.

MISS MARTHA ELLA CLARKE. 1047

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Dale.

Daughter of Cyrus Clarke, Jr., and Mary Kingsley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Clarke and Eliza Henry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Clarke and Jane Dale, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Dale and Ann Frithey, his wife.

Samuel Dale was an acknowledged patriot, and a member of the Pennsylvania Assembly during the Revolution.

MRS. ELLA KINGSLEY EARL. 1048

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edwin F. Earl.

Descendant of Ezekiel Scudder, of New York.

Daughter of Calvin Kingsley and Delia Deborah Scudder, his wife.

See No. 1046.

MRS. LUCY HAYES COOK MCCANDLESS. 1049

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward V. McCandless.

Descendant of Col. Isaac Cook and Capt. Matthew Scott.

Daughter of Matthew Scott Cook and Ellen Worthington Tiffin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Isaac Cook and Margaret Scott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Cook and Martha Cook, his wife.

Col. Isaac Cook served in the Connecticut Line during the Revolution.

Also great-granddaughter of Matthew Scott, who was captain of Pennsylvania troops, and taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island.

MISS MARY DALE CLARKE. 1050

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Samuel Dale, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Clarke, Jr., and Mary Kingsley, his wife.

See No. 1047.

MRS. SARAH MINOT PRATT. 1051

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Langdon Pratt.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Fletcher Weld and Mary Putnam Bryant, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Gordon Weld and Hannah Minot, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eleazer Weld and Mary Hatch, his wife.

Eleazer Weld was paymaster of the Continental Army while Washington occupied Cambridge. He was commissioned colonel February, 1776.

MRS. MARY ADAMS QUINCY. 1052

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Henry Parker Quincy.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Francis Adams and Abby B. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Quincy Adams and Louisa C. Johnson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Adams and Abigail Smith, his wife.

John Adams, second President of the United States, was an enthusiastic patriot, and an ardent friend in the Continental Congress of the Commander-in-Chief. From the beginning of the conflict to its close he was one of the most important counselors and untiring promoters of liberty.

MISS JULIA AUGUSTA LITTLE. 1053

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Gen. Solomon Lovell, Luther Little, and David Mason.

Daughter of John Mason Little and Helen Beal, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lovell Little and Julia Augusta Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Luther Little and Hannah Lovell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Solomon Lovell and Hannah Pittey, his wife.

Solomon Lovell had command of the land forces in the ill-fated Penobscot expedition. He was made military commander of the port of Boston, which position he held at the close of the war.

Luther Little was a marine and active in privateer service.

Also descendant of David Mason, who served throughout the war.

MISS MARIA TUFTON LADD HAYES. 1054

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Mary Osgood Allen, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John Lord Hayes and Caroline Sarah Ladd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Allen Hayes and Susannah Lord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Hayes and Dorcas Allen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. William Allen and his wife Mary Osgood, mother of Capt. Nathaniel Coit Allen, who served as lieutenant and paymaster in Col. Marshall's Tenth Massachusetts Regiment. He was an original member of the Massachusetts Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LOUISA JANE ADAMS BEAL. 1055

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of James H. Beal.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Zabdiel Boylston Adams and Sarah May Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Holland and Sarah May, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel May and Abigail Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

Col. Joseph Williams represented Roxbury in the Legislature, and was one of the most earnest to urge the repeal of the Stamp Act. He was member of a committee that waited on Gov. Hutchinson after the Boston massacre, and succeeded in having the troops removed from the town.

MISS JESSIE M. WARD. 1056

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Abner Newton, of Durham, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Ward and A. Maria Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Newton and Sally Camp, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Deacon Abner Newton and Abagail Fairchild, his wife.

Abner Newton was a private in Capt. Charles Norton's company, Connecticut militia.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH ROOT WILCOX. 1057

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William Walter Wilcox, Jr.

Descendant of Hon. Jesse Root, of Coventry, Conn.

Daughter of George Welles Root and Paulina T. Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Sergeant Root and Dorcas Welles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. James Banks Root and Martha Sergeant, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hon. Jesse Root and Mary Banks, his wife.

Jesse Root was an active member of the Council of Safety. He entered the army and rose to the rank of colonel; was a member of Congress from 1779-82.

MISS MARGARET SILL HUBBARD. 1058

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elijah Hubbard and Maj. Macdonough, of Delaware.

Daughter of Henry Griswold Hubbard and Charlotte Rosella Macdonough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Hubbard and Lydia Mather, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Hubbard and Hannah Kent, his wife.

Elijah Hubbard, of Connecticut, was a commissary and superintendent of stores for Continental troops.

Also great-granddaughter of Dr. Macdonough, a major in the War of the Revolution.

MISS ELIZABETH RENE COMSTOCK. 1059

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of Charles G. Comstock and Lizzie M. Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Comstock and Maria Falconer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Falconer.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Falconer and Elizabeth Purdy, his wife.

John Falconer entered the army in Gen. Thomas' regiment. He was taken prisoner and was confined in the Jersey prison ship; when exchanged served until the close of the war.

MISS LOUISE S. CODWISE. 1060

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of George Codwise, of New York.

Daughter of Elisha R. Codwise and Harriette M. S. Salter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Codwise and Elizabeth Rogers, his wife.

Great granddaughter of George Codwise and Mary Van Raust, his wife.

George Codwise was a soldier in the Fifth Company, Third Regiment, New York militia. His brother Christopher was in the Second Regiment, and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. DI MCDOUGAL VAN VOORHIES. 1061

Born in Maine.

Widow of William Van Voorhies.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rear Admiral David Stockton McDougal and Caroline M. Sterrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McDougal and Margaret Stockton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Stockton and Susan Stockton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Stockton.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Stockton and Mary Makemie, his wife.

Robert Stockton was an elder in the church of Rev. John Craighead, who raised a company from his congregation, and among the patriots was Robert Stockton. His company joined the army in New Jersey and fought bravely at the battles of Trenton and Monmouth.

MRS. MARGUERITE STOCKTON LE BRETON. 1062

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Albert J. Le Breton.

Descendant of Robert Stockton, of Virginia and Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rear Admiral David Stockton McDougal and Caroline M. Sterrett, his wife.

See. No. 1061.

MISS LOUISE ORD HOLLADAY. 1063

Born in California.

Descendant of Daniel Cresap, Jr., of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel W. Holladay and Georgiana C. Ord, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ord and Rebecca Ruth Cresap, his wife.

See No. 819.

MRS. MARY PHELPS MONTGOMERY. 1064

Born in Missouri.

Descendant of Ens. David Phelps and Col. Noah Phelps, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Smith Phelps and Mary Whitney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Elisha Phelps and Lucy Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noah Phelps and Lydia Griswold, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Phelps and Abigail Pettibone, his wife.

Ens. David Phelps was distinguished for bravery in the War of the Revolution. Noah Phelps, his son, was colonel in the Eighteenth Regiment, Connecticut militia.

MRS. IDA PITTS RITTER. 1065

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Col. John Francis Ritter, U. S. A.

Descendant of Maj. John Scarborough.

Daughter of Daniel Winchester Pressell and Hester Ann Scarborough Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Russell Turner and Vienna Pitts Scarborough, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Scarborough and Mary Pitts Jacobs, his wife.

John Scarborough was ensign under Capt. Morris of the Ninth Virginia Regiment; for gallantry was promoted to the rank of major, and served during the war.

MRS. RUTH ROSS MAFFETT LEE. 1066

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Horace Lee.

Descendant of Capt. John Kessler.

Daughter of William Ross Maffett and Martha Washington Adelia West, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. George Gustavus West and Martha Kessler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Kessler and Martha Berrill Shriver, his wife.

John Kessler was a midshipman under Com. Barry on the frigate Alliance; remained in service until the close of the war.

Also great-granddaughter of William Ross and his wife Ann Paine, mother of Lieut. Perrin Ross and Jeremiah Ross, who were killed in the battle of Wyoming.

MRS. KATE LIVINGSTON EAGAN. 1067

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Denis Eagan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Richard Livingston.

Daughter of Edward Bayard Livingston and Phoebe Amanda Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard M. Livingston and Charlotte Bush, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Livingston and Elizabeth Rencour, his wife.

Richard Livingston was a lieutenant colonel in the New York militia.

MRS. FANNY ESTHER ARNOLD HATHEWAY. 1068

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of William Henry Hatheway.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Arnold.

Daughter of Seth Arnold and Belinda Mason Streeter, his wife.

See No. 927.

MRS. EDITH CONANT THORNTON. 1069

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of George Mumford Thornton.

Descendant of Maj. William Larned and Thomas Larned.

Daughter of Hezekiah Conant and Harriet Knight Larned, his wife.

Granddaughter of Morris Larned and Elizabeth Eaton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Larned and Hannah Morris, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Larned and Elizabeth Davis Mayo, his wife.

William Larned was major in Col. Jonathan Holman's regiment. His son Thomas was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. HARRIETTA POWELL GIBSON. 1070

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Senator Charles H. Gibson.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell and Col. Joseph Holmes.

Daughter of Humphrey Brooke Powell and Ann R. Holmes Boyd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Burr Powell and Catherine Brooke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levin Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

Levin Powell was a minute man, and in 1777 was appointed lieutenant colonel of the Sixteenth Regiment. He served to the end of the war, and was a member of the Virginia convention that ratified the Federal Constitution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Holmes, who was in the Virginia Line.

MRS. ANNA DELIA BARNES. 1070

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Joseph H. Barnes.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Bradley, Samuel Bradley, Jr., and Richard Stickney.

Daughter of John Ingalls Stickney and Annette F. Bradley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bradley, Jr., and Abigail Pike, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Bradley and Sarah Wingate, his wife.

Samuel Bradley was an ardent patriot, giving important aid to the cause. He was first senator from New Hampshire, and died full of honors at the age of one hundred.

Samuel Bradley, Jr., enlisted in 1775 in the militia. He joined the marines, and was on the privateer Vengeance; after much hard service, was captured and not exchanged until peace was declared.

Also great-granddaughter of Richard Stickney, who was for a short time in the militia.

MRS. LOUISE BERRIEN KENDALL. 1072

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Dr. Francis Drake Kendall.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien, Maj. James Williams, and Nicola Anciaux.

Daughter of Henry Williams and Williamina Moore Berrien, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Macpherson Berrien and Elizabeth Anciaux, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Berrien and Margaret Macpherson, his wife.

John Berrien was major under Gen. McIntosh and conspicuous at the battle of Monmouth. This brilliant officer at the age of eighteen received his commission from Congress, and fought until the end of the war.

Also great-granddaughter of James Williams, who served his country throughout the war on sea and land.

Also great-granddaughter of Nicola Anciaux, who came to this country with Lafayette and took active part in the contest for liberty.

MRS. HELENA COOKE BEATTY. 1073

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William T. Beatty.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan.

Daughter of John Littleton Cooke and Katherine Duane Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morgan and Katherine Duane, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife.

George Morgan was first lieutenant under John Cadwalader in the first volunteer company raised in Pennsylvania. In 1777 he was made colonel and an important command offered him in the North, but at the request of Congress relinguished this and became deputy commissary general for the Western District, with the hope of preserving tranquility with the Indians. He was fitted for such service by much experience as Indian agent in the Middle Department.

MRS. KATE WENTWORTH DRESSER THOMPSON. 1074

Born in Maine.

Wife of Oliver David Thompson.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Farrar and Brig. Gen. Jotham Moulton.

Daughter of John Wentworth Dresser and Mary Moulton Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Adams and Lucy Sewall Moulton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Jotham Moulton and Mary Farrar, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Humphrey Farrar and Lucy Farrar, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Farrar and Lydia Bassett, his wife.

Deacon Samuel Farrar was chairman of the Committee of Correspondence of Lincoln, Mass. When sixty-five years old he was lieutenant of a company of minute men, and took part in the battle of Lexington.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jotham Moulton, who entered the army as colonel from Maine in 1775; was at the evacuation of Boston, and served until 1781.

MRS. ISABELLA WATSON BOWMAN. 1075

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Mathew Brown.

Daughter of Jeremiah Tallman and Maria C. Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Brown and Isabella Watson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Mathew Brown, who was one of the deputies to the Provincial Conference which met in Philadelphia, June 19, 1776; also a delegate to the Convention of 1776, from Northumberland county, Pa. He died in 1778.

MRS. MARY CHANDLER AUSTIN. 1076

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Surgeon H. W. Austin, U. S. M. H. S.

Descendant of Jesse Zachariah Chandler, of Vermont.

Daughter of William H. Chandler and Rebecca Hugg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asaph Chandler and Elizabeth Frazier, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Zachariah Chandler and Elizabeth Jeffreys, his wife.

Jesse Zachariah Chandler while visiting his son, Capt. John Chandler, volunteered (for the day only) in his son's company during the battle of Bennington, and was shot through the head and killed. His son Joseph Chandler was engaged in the same company and the same battle.

MRS. HELEN BOUDINOT STRYKER. 1077

Born in New York.

Wife of William S. Stryker.

Descendant of Elisha Boudinot and Elias Boudinot.

Daughter of Lewis Atterbury and Susan Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Atterbury and Catherine Boudinot, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Boudinot and Mary S. Boudinot, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Boudinot and Catharine Williams, his wife.

Elisha Boudinot was secretary of Council of Safety and member of Committee of Correspondence of New Jersey.

Elias Boudinot was commissary general for prisoners; president of the Continental Congress. He signed the treaty of peace with Great Britain and was a celebrated philanthropist.

MISS JULIA BEACH LEUPP. 1078

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. John Hodge.

Daughter of William H. Leupp and Cornelia Beach, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Leupp and Margaret Hodge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Hodge and Margaret McDowell, his wife.

John Hodge was in command of the frigate Montgomery; to prevent the vessel falling into the hands of the British he placed a slow match to the powder magazine, and the explosion took place fifteen minutes after the crew left the vessel.

MRS. ELIZABETH HERBERT OLENDORF. 1079

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John Olendorf.

Descendant of Capt. Hendrick Smock, Col. John Smock, and Capt. James Morgan.

Daughter of Jacob Van Wickle Herbert and Eliza Jane Smock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garret Hendrick Smock and Rebecca Wainwright Wallen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hendrick Smock and Sarah Lane, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Smock and Elizabeth Conover, his wife.

John Smock was colonel of First Regiment of Monmouth county, N. J. His son Hendrick was captain of artillery.

Also great-great-granddaughter of James Morgan, captain in the Second Regiment, Middlesex county, N. J., militia.

MISS NANNIE CHILDS HOKE. 1080

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. William Lee Alexander and Richard Henderson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Franklin Hoke and Katherine Wilson Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Julius Alexander and Katherine Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lee Alexander and Elizabeth Henderson, his wife.

William Lee Alexander was a member of the Committee of Safety in 1775, and on account of his daring was known as "Red Bill." He was captain in the battle of Ramson's Mills, 1780.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Richard Henderson, president and governor of the Transylvania company and colony established in 1774, and denounced by Gen. Dunmore.

MISS BETTIE KEENEY GRANT. 1081

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Isaac Grant, M. D., John Julian, M. D., and Matthew Clarke.

Daughter of Emory Alfred Grant, M. D., LL. D., and Ellen E. Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Loring Grant and Betsey Keeney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Grant, M. D., and Hannah Tracy, his wife.

Isaac Grant was a Connecticut soldier and taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was one of four (of the forty-five exposed to small pox) who survived to leave the prison ship Grosvenor. He served to the close of the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Matthew Clarke, a soldier in the Virginia Line.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Julian, surgeon from Virginia. After the surrender of Yorktown he was detailed by Washington to care for the British sick and wounded, and Cornwallis remunerated him for his services. His brother James was a major in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZA POIGNARD WEISSINGER. 1082

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of George W. Weissinger.

Descendant of Jacob Yoder.

Daughter of David Rozel Poignard and Eliza Yoder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Yoder and Mary Mossman, his wife.

Jacob Yoder, a soldier in Pennsylvania Line, was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, and passed through the terrible winter at Valley Forge.

MRS. HATTIE MORSE GRIFFITHS. 1083

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Dr. Patton (William) Griffiths.

Descendant of Sarah Clark Lynch, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Nathan Clark Morse and Mary Withers, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Albert Withers and Matilda Lynch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Lynch and Mary Terrell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lynch and Mary Bowles, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Charles Lynch and his wife Sarah Clark, mother of Col. Charles Lynch, who raised a regiment of riflemen and commanded them at the battle of Guilford C. H. He took the lead of a body of patriots in Virginia, and cleared that part of the country of Tories and desperadoes. His acts originated and gave the name to what is known as "Lynch Law."

MRS. ELLA GRAY. 1084

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Norborne Galt Gray.

Descendant of John Robinson and Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of George E. H. Gray and Lucy Ann Bate, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smallet Bate and Lucy Moor Throckmorton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Throckmorton and Catherine Robinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Robinson and Lucy More, his wife.

John Robinson for a quarter of a century was speaker of the House of Burgesses. He was most helpful in assisting Washington to secure the rights of Virginia soldiers on the frontier.

Also great-granddaughter of Capt. George Gray.

See No. 902.

MRS. MARTHA HUNT SCOTT. 1085

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. Nathan Goodale.

Daughter of Lieut. Col. Robert Nicholson Scott, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Goodale Casey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brev. Maj. Gen. Silas Casey, U. S. A., and Abby Perry Pearce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wanton Casey and Elizabeth Goodale, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Goodale and Elizabeth Phelps, his wife.

Nathan Goodale was a captain in Rufus Putnam's Fifth Regiment of Massachusetts troops, and served in it to the close of the war.

MISS SARAH A. LIPSCOMB. 1086

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Westcott, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Corrie Lipscomb and Phebe Adgate, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Adgate and Mary Westcott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Westcott and Sarah Diament, his wife.

John Westcott was commissioned by Washington as captain of artillery in Seeley's West Jersey brigade. He was with the Commander-in-Chief when he crossed the Delaware December 25, 1776, and fought at Trenton, Germantown, and Monmouth.

MISS MARY ELIZA BIRGE. 1087

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Sergt. David Birge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry W. Birge and Anna C. Peacher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Birge and Mary Howell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Birge and Abigail Howland, his wife.

David Birge was sergeant in Capt. Nathaniel Guttle's company, Nineteenth Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Webb. He was in the battles of Long Island, Harlem Heights, White Plains, Trenton, Princeton, Bennington, and at the surrender of Burgoyne, 17th of October, 1777.

MISS ANNIE ADALINE BIRGE. 1088

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Sergt. David Birge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry W. Birge and Anna C. Peacher, his wife.

See No. 1087.

MISS MATTIE WARREN BIRGE. 1089

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Sergt. David Birge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry W. Birge and Anna C. Peacher, his wife.

See No. 1087.

MISS ELLEN BODLEY PHELPS. 1090

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Jonathan Clark.

Daughter of Dr. Alonzo Jefferson Phelps and Mary Bullock Vick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry William Vick (of Vicksburg, Miss.) and Sarah Pearce, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Pearce and Annie Clark, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Clark and Ann Hite, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Clark and Ann Rogers, mother of Gen. George Rogers Clark.

Jonathan Clark raised a company of riflemen and was in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth. He was captured at the surrender of Charleston, and was the first major general appointed by the Assembly of Virginia.

George Rogers Clark was a surveyor and soldier. When the war broke out he had emigrated to Kentucky, where he became a leader. He gathered sturdy troops from the sparsely settled cane brakes, and was a bulwark of the Revolutionary struggle in the West, protecting the border from the British and Indians.

MISS MARY LETITIA WALTON. 1091

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. William Walton and Col. Jeduthan Harper, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Capt. William B. Walton and Sarah Harper Humphreys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Walton and Susan McGhee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. William Walton and Sarah Jones, his wife.

William Walton was with Wayne at the storming of Stony Point, July 15, 1779. He was made prisoner when Lincoln surrendered, Charleston, May 12, 1780. As captain he served until the war closed, and was in the battles of Guilford C. H., Hobkirk Hill, and Eutaw Springs.

Also great-granddaughter of Jeduthan Harper and Gazeal Parke, his wife.

Jeduthan Harper was a colonel of militia of Chatham county, and a member of the House of Commons of North Carolina.

MRS. HETTY IRVINE STILES. 1092

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Albert Wilson Stiles.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Irvine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Callender Irvine and Anna Longstreth, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Weil Irvine and Juliana Galbraith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Irvine and Ann Callender, his wife.

William Irvine was appointed by Congress January 10, 1776, colonel of the Sixth Regiment, and was taken prisoner at the battle of Three Rivers, Canada. He rose to the rank of brigadier general, and commanded the troops on the Western frontier.

MRS. PHEBE MCLURE PRIDE. 1093

Born in South Carolina.

Widow of Dr. John Sitgreaves Pride.

Descendant of Dr. Caleb Halsted and John McLure.

Daughter of Thomas McLure and Ann Ferris Camfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Camfield and Phebe Robert Halsted, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Halsted, M. D., and Abigail Lyon, his wife.

Caleb Halsted, of New Jersey, was a surgeon in the Continental Army.

Also granddaughter of John McLure, who fought at Cowpens, King's Mountain, Guilford and Camden.

MRS. ALICE HUBBARD POND KING. 1094

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William King, Jr., of Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of Sergt. Abner Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Prof. H. A. Pond and Julia Elizabeth Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Abner Hubbard and Elizabeth Woodward, his wife.

See No. 1019.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LEE MANN. 1095

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Charles Addison Mann.

Descendant of Col. William Palfrey, Col. Israel Hutchinson, Capt. Simeon Whitman, and Capt. Isaac Whitman.

Daughter of William Barlow Lee and Ann Whitman, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Lee and Susannah Palfrey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Palfrey and Susan Cazneau, his wife.

William Palfrey was aid-de-camp to Gen. Charles Lee in 1775, and on Washington's staff in 1776, when he was made paymaster general. After three years service he was sent by the Government as consul general to France. The vessel on which he embarked was wrecked, and this valuable officer was lost at sea.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Israel Hutchinson and Anne Cue, his wife.

Israel Hutchinson was captain at Lexington, colonel at the siege of Boston, and crossed the Delaware with Washington.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Whitman, of Massachusetts, and his son Isaac Whitman, captains in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARY E. COPP WILBUR. 1096

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Col. Aaron Wilbur.

Descendant of Joseph Allyn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Denison Copp and Eunice Waldo, his wife.
Granddaughter of Daniel Copp and Sarah Allyn, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Joseph Allyn and Mary Belton, his wife.

Joseph Allyn joined Col. Belden's regiment April 6, 1777. It was a patriotic family; he lost a son at Fort Griswold and two brothers at White Plains.

MRS. LOUISA KEY NORTON. 1097

Born in District of Columbia.

Widow of John Hatley Norton.

Descendant of Uriah Forrest, Ralph Green, and Gov. George Plater, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Green and Ann Forrest, his wife.

Granddaughter of Uriah Forrest and Rebecca Plater, his wife; and of Ralph Green and Sarah Leigh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Plater and Elizabeth Rousby, his wife.

Ralph Green was lost at sea with vessel and crew off the coast of North Carolina.

George Plater was delegate to Congress in 1778–81.

Also great-granddaughter of Uriah Forrest.

See No. 1020.

MRS. LYLA M. PETERS BUCHANAN. 1098

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Roberdeau Buchanan.

Descendant of Thomas Peters and Dr. Edward Johnson.

Daughter of Thomas Peters and Hester Ann Cohen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Peters and Rebecca Johnson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Peters, of "Belmont," and Mary Brientnal, his wife; and of Edward Johnson and Ann Arnold, his wife.

Thomas Peters was one of the twenty-six men of family and fortune who composed the First City Troop of Philadelphia cavalry. He was at Trenton, captured prisoners at Princeton, and was in the battle of Long Island. He was made commissary general of prisoners for York where Congress was sitting. Judge Richard Peters, the brother of Thomas, was secretary of the Board of War of the Continental Congress.

Dr. Edward Johnson was a member of the Committee of Observation of Calvert county, Md.

MRS. ELIZABETH P. BLACKISTON. 1099

Born in Maryland.

Wife of A. Horton Blackiston.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Price and Joseph Sim Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge George Alexander Pearre and Mary Smith Worthington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Worthington and Rebecca Price Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Sim Smith and Elizabeth Price, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Thomas Price and Mary Price, his wife.

Thomas Price was an active patriot, and in 1775 appointed by the Committee of Observation captain of the Frederick county riflemen. June 1, 1777, he was promoted to colonel of the Second Maryland Regiment.

Joseph Sim Smith served in Armand's Legion as second lieutenant until the close of the war. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANDERSON CLARKSON THOMPSON. 1100

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of ex-Gov. Hugh S. Thompson, of South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. Robert Heriot.

Daughter of Thomas Boston Clarkson and Sarah Caroline Heriot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Heriot and Maria Elizabeth Heriot, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Robert Heriot and Mary Ouldfield, his wife.

Robert Heriot was colonel of South Carolina troops, and served until the surrender of Charleston to the British May 12, 1780, when he was taken prisoner. He was one of the surviving officers who entertained President Washington when he made his southern tour in 1791.

MISS MARY PEARRE. 1101

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Price and Joseph Sim Smith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Judge George Alexander Pearre and Mary Smith Worthington, his wife.

See No. 1099.

MISS MARY ARONETTA WILBUR. 1102

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Aaron Wilbur, Ens. Benjamin Wilbur, Sergt. William Richardson, and Joseph Allyn.

Daughter of Col. Aaron Wilbur and Mary E. Copp, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Wilbur and Elizabeth Richardson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Wilbur and Mary Hammond, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Wilbur and Mary Church, his wife.

Aaron Wilbur was a deputy in the Rhode Island Assembly, and on the Commissary Committee. He had five sons in the war.

Benjamin Wilbur was a private under Col. John Topham, a regiment raised for State service. In 1780 he was ensign in Capt. Benjamin Cox's company of militia.

Also great-granddaughter of William Richardson, who was a sergeant in the New Hampshire Line; was at Ticonderoga.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Allyn.

See No. 1096.

MISS FEDORA ISABEL WILBUR. 1103

Born in Georgia.

Decendant of Aaron Wilbur, Ens. Benjamin Wilbur, Sergt. William Richardson, and Joseph Allyn.

Daughter of Col. Aaron Wilbur and Mary E. Copp, his wife.

See Nos. 1102 and 1096.

MRS. RACHEL JOSEPHINE KREMM. 1104

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Oscar Douglas Kremm.

Descendant of John Voorhees.

Daughter of Joseph Henry Thompson and Sarah Crim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Henry Thompson and Nancy Voohees, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Voorhees and Ruth Stockton, his wife.

John Voorhees was diplomatic agent for the Government.

Also descendant of William Carmichael and his wife Elizabeth Brooke, mother of William Carmichael, a patriot in the war.

MISS MARY LEE FENDALL. 1105

Born in Alexandria, Va.

Descendant of Henry Lee.

Daughter of Philip Richard Fendall and Elizabeth Mary Young, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Richard Fendall and Mary Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Lee, who was an active patriot; a member of all the conventions in Virginia, of the "Declaration Committee," and of the General Assembly.

MRS. LOUISE MCCULLOCH YALE. 1106

Born in Indiana.

Wife of John Brooks Yale.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Platt, Zephaniah Platt, of Long Island, and Dr. Ebenezer Man.

Daughter of Hugh McCulloch and Susan Maria Man, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albon Man and Maria Platt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Nathaniel Platt and Phoebe Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Zephaniah Platt and Hannah Saxton, his wife.

Nathaniel Platt raised a company and was attached to Gen. Woodhull's brigade at the battle of Long Island.

Zephaniah Platt during the occupation of Long Island was taken prisoner and thrown into the prison ships. He had six sons serving in the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Man, brigade surgeon at the battles of Monmouth and Yorktown.

MRS. MARY ELEANOR DIEHL SMITH. 1107

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Edward Imigerick Smith.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Diehl and Col. Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jacoby Diehl and Margaretta Mayer Wetherell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jacoby Diehl and May A. Fouche, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Diehl and Helena Jacoby, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Diehl, who was an Associator of Chester county. He was a captain at the battle of Long Island, and in 1781 was in the Sixth Battalion under Col. Caleb Davis.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan, a member of the Council of Safety, and colonel of a battalion of Associators. He took command of all troops raised in the county, and founded Morgantown, Pa.

MISS MARY CARTY RANCK. 1108

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. William Ellis, Samuel Ranck, and John Carty.

Daughter of George W. Ranck and Helen Carty, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carty and Mary E. Ellis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lewis Craig Ellis and Mary Dickinson Parrish, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Ellis and Elizabeth Shipp, his wife.

William Ellis entered the army at the age of seventeen and attracted attention by his gallantry at the battle of Brandywine. He did notable service with raw militia when Arnold was ravaging Virginia. He was chosen military leader of the famous "Traveling Church."

Also great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ranck, who joined the Pennsylvania Flying Camp, and fought at Brandywine and Germantown. He gave half his produce to Wayne's soldiers wintering in Lancaster, and helped to equip a company of cavalry for Count Pulaski.

Also great-granddaughter of John Carty, the "Boy Soldier," who witnessed the surrender at Yorktown.

MRS. ELIZABETH HENRY LYONS. 1109

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Hon. James Lyons.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry.

Daughter of William Wirt Henry and Lucy Gray Marshall, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Henry and Elivira Bruce McClelland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Patrick Henry and Dorathea Dandridge, his wife.

Patrick Henry was one of the early and most active promoters of the Revolution; member of the Virginia conventions of 1774-75-76, where his eloquence aroused many patriots to action. He was governor of Virginia, and organized defenses for that Colony; member of the House of Delegates; member of Congress, and unceasing in every good work.

MRS. MARGARET BRISCOE ROBERTSON. 1110

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Alexander F. Robertson.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Stuart and Archibald Stuart, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart and Frances Cornelia Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Archibald Stuart and Eleanor Briscoe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Stuart and Mary Patterson, his wife.

Alexander Stuart distinguished himself in command of the Augusta regiment at the battle of Guilford Court House. He had two horses killed under him, was wounded, and left on the field where he was taken prisoner.

Archibald Stuart left William and Mary College in 1781 and participated in the battle of Guilford Court House.

MRS. EMILY HOLLISTER POMEROY STEWART. 1111

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Stewart.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas Wadsworth and Joseph Pomeroy.

Daughter of Joseph Pomeroy and Mary Elizabeth Strickland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Strickland and Emily Hollister, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Hollister and Elizabeth Wadsworth, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Wadsworth and Sarah Arnold, his wife.

Thomas Wadsworth was sergeant in Capt. Ezekiel Olcott's company, Col. Chapman's regiment, Connecticut militia.

Also a descendant of Joseph Pomeroy, who served in the Lexington Alarm from Suffield, Conn.

MRS. CORNELIA ARMISTEAD CRUX. 1112

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Arthur Crux.

Descendant of Judge John Wright Stanly, Richard Cogdell, and Thomas Newton.

Daughter of Pedro Merlin Lusson, M. D., and Elizabeth Stanly Newton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Washington Irving Newton, U. S. A., and Cornelia Stanly Armistead, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Walker Keith Armistead and Elizabeth Stanly, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Stanly and Elizabeth Frank, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Wright Stanly and Ann Cogdell, his wife.

John Wright Stanly, of North Carolina, was a patriot who contributed $100,000 to Gen. Greene for munitions of war for the army.

Richard Cogdell, of North Carolina, was a member of the Provincial Congress and secretary of the Committee of Safety.

Thomas Newton was a member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention; of the House of Delegates; of the Committee of Safety, and Commissioner of Admiralty.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of John Baylor and his wife Fanny Walker, mother of Walker Baylor, a captain in the Revolution.

MRS. MARY BROWN HARTER. 1113

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Michael D. Harter.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington, of Windham, Conn.

Daughter of James Monroe Brown and Mary E. Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Brown and Mary Buckingham Huntington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gurdon Huntington and Temperence Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Huntington and Submit Murdock, his wife.

Hezekiah Huntington (cousin of Samuel Huntington), at the breaking out of the war, opened a manufactory for repairing firearms for the army. He was major of militia, and saw active service in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ANNIE BROWN HARTER MERRICK. 1114

Born in Ohio.

Wife of J. Vaughan Merrick, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Hezekiah Huntington.

Daughter of Michael D. Harter and Mary Brown, his wife.

See No. 1113.

MRS. ALICE VIRGINIA WAGGAMAN. 1115

Wife of John Floyd Waggaman.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Stokely.

Daughter of Peter Frank Wilson and Cornelia Marie Keller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Wilson and Frances Pope Stokely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Stokely and Elizabeth Mumford, his wife.

Thomas Stokely was colonel of Delaware troops during the Revolution.

MRS. LAURA A. WENTWORTH FOWLER. 1116

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of William Fowler.

Descendant of Samuel Wentworth and Amaziah Wentworth, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Amasa Wentworth and Susan W. Nowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Wentworth and Betsey Roberts, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amaziah Wentworth and Sally Davis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Wentworth and Patience Downes, his wife.

Samuel Wentworth and his three sons, Amaziah, Jonathan, and Daniel, were in the battle of Bunker Hill. At Saratoga Samuel was in Capt. McDuffee's company and Col. Stephen Evans' regiment. Jonathan was under Washington at Cambridge in 1776, at Ticonderoga in 1777, with Gen. Sullivan in 1778, and major under Col. Thomas Bartlett in 1783. Daniel died in service.

MRS. ELLEN C. GILLETTE WARD. 1117

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette, of Torringford, Conn.

Daughter of Dr. Horace Cornelius Gillette and Sarah Ann Watson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horace Gillette and Rachel Austin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Gillette and Anna Loomis, his wife.

Jabez Gillette was captain of a company of Connecticut troops. He drafted sixteen men from the congregation of Rev. Samuel Mills, whom he requested to suspend the service while he read the military order. The cartridges made from the statue of King George were served them by the ladies of Litchfield.

MRS. EMILY COMSEN DAINTY. 1118

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Mann.

Daughter of Samuel K. Haring and Martha A. L. Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Mann and Lydia Cooke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Benjamin Mann and Martha Deane, his wife.

Benjamin Mann was a member of the Committee of Safety. He raised a company at Mason, N. H., equipped them himself, marched to Boston, fought at Bunker Hill, Trenton, and in the campaigns of Rhode Island. On June 17, 1825, he rode in the carriage with Lafayette and Daniel Webster at the laying of the cornerstone of Bun-

ker Hill monument, and was one of the twelve veterans on the platform who were addressed by Daniel Webster as "venerable men."

MRS. JULIA BOOTH DICKINSON. 1119

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Frederick Dickinson.

Descendant of Sergt. Walter Booth, of Woodbridge, Conn.

Daughter of Willis Booth and Mary Ann Pusey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Anson Booth and Sally Wooster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Walter Booth and Mary Newton, his wife.

Walter Booth enlisted in 1777, and served to the close of the war. He was sergeant in the Third Connecticut Regiment under Col. Webb.

MISS SARAH WATSON GILLETTE. 1120

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Gillette, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dr. Horace Cornelius Gillette and Sarah Ann Watson, his wife.

See No. 1117.

MRS. FRANCES ELIZABETH GOODRICH 1121

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of David Goodrich.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth and Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

Daughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Danforth, who was in command of a battalion at the battle of Bennington. Joshua Danforth entered the army at fifteen as clerk in his father's company. He was at Ticonderoga, Valley Forge, and the battle of Monmouth; commissioned paymaster in 1781 with the rank of captain; was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati from Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY BURR LEWIS. 1122

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Marcus W. Lewis.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth and Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

Daughter of T. Platte Burr, M. D., and Frances E. Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.

See No. 1121.

MRS. FRANCES BURR FIELD. 1123

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of F. K. Field, C. E.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth and Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

Daughter of T. Platte Burr, M. D., and Frances E. Danforth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.

See No. 1121.

MRS. ANNA S. C. SNEATH. 1124

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of E. Hershey Sneath.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Camp, of Durham, Conn.

Daughter of John N. Camp and Sarah G. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of John S. Camp and Parnel Camp, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Camp and Rhoda Smithson, his wife.

See No. 969.

MRS. JULIA CHURCHILL BLACKBURN. 1125

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Gov. Luke P. Blackburn.

Descendant of Capt. William Oldham, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Churchill and Abigail Oldham, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Oldham and Penelope Pope, his wife.

William Oldham rose to the rank of captain in the Continental Army, and served with distinction until 1779, when he resigned. He was one of the pioneers of Kentucky.

MRS. EMILY A. ZANE. 1126

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Hampden Zane.

Descendant of Capt. William Oldham, of Kentucky.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Churchill and Abigail Oldham, his wife.

See No. 1125.

MRS. ELIZABETH B. KENNEDY. 1127

Born in Missouri.

Wife of John M. Kennedy.

Descendant of Capt. James Miller, George Wear, and Elizmond Basye.

Daughter of Judge George Wear Miller and Louise Marshall Basye, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Miller and Mary Wear, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Miller, who was captain of South Carolina troops, and was killed at the battle of Cowpens.

Also great-granddaughter of George Wear, who was at the battle of King's Mountain under Col. Shelby.

Also great-granddaughter of Elizmond Basye, who served in the war and died in Bourbon county, Ky.

MISS WILHELMINA LEET SHIELDS. 1128

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Maj. Daniel Leet, Maj. Isaac Craig, and Gen. John Neville.

Daughter of Thomas Leet Shields and Winifred Amelia Chaplin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shields and Eliza Leet, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Leet and Wilhelmina Leet, his wife.

Daniel Leet was quartermaster, paymaster, and brigade major in the Virginia Line.

Also great-granddaughter of Maj. Isaac Craig and Amelia Neville, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. John Neville and Winifred Oldham, his wife.

See No. 990.

MRS. ELIZA MCFADEN BAILEY. 1129

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Davis and William Davis, of Bucks county, Pa.

Daughter of Henry J. Bailey and Catharine Graydon McFaden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John McFaden and Eliza McGunnegle Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunnegle, his wife.

See No. 984.

MRS. FELICIA ROSS JOHNSON. 1130

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Sullivan Johnson.

Descendant of Robert Ross, Sr., and Capt. Andrew Friend.

Daughter of Moses Andrews Ross and Cynthia A. Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Ross, Jr., and Elizabeth Virginia Lemaire, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Ross, Sr., and Dorcas Andrews, his wife.

Robert Ross, Sr., enlisted in 1776, and served under Wayne until the close of the war. He was color bearer in the storming of Stony Point.

Also great-granddaughter of Andrew Friend, who was a scout, Indian fighter, and captain during the war.

MRS. MARGARET WARFIELD HOOPES. 1131

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Herman Hoopes.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Warfield and Margaret Gassaway Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins and Eleanor Bowie Claggett, his wife.

Gassaway Watkins entered the army under Col. Smallwood, in 1776, and served during the war. At the battle of Cowpens he commanded a company and was commended for bravery. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Maryland.

MISS SARAH WATSON WALKER. 1132

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. David Watson.

Daughter of Joseph Coates Walker and Lucy Hiester Ellmaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Esaiss Enfield Ellmaker and Sarah Watson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Watson and Margaret Clemson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Watson and Jane Hamilton, his wife.

David Watson was appointed October 29, 1777, by the Committee of Safety to collect supplies for the army from those who refused to take the oath of allegiance in Lancaster county, Pa.

MISS MARY R. SHUMAN. 1133

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. John Bull, Capt. Benjamin Rittenhouse, and Lieut. Col. Isaac Hughes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Abram B. Shuman and Mary E. Rittenhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Rittenhouse and Sarah Hughes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Rittenhouse and Elizabeth Bull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bull and Mary Phillips, his wife.

John Bull was a member of the Second, Third, and Fourth Conventions of Pennsylvania; member of Council of Safety and the Board of War; colonel of the First Battalion, and became adjutant general of the State.

Benjamin Rittenhouse resigned a captaincy to become superintendent of the gun factory of Pennsylvania, which position he held through the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Isaac Hughes, a patriot and officer in the First Battalion.

MRS. SARAH FRANCES MCCALMONT. 1134

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Alfred B. McCalmont.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, Rev. Elihu Spencer, Col. Evan Evans, and Ens. Samuel Evans.

Daughter of Evan Rice Evans and Valeria Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Samuel Evans and Frances Lowrey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Alexander Lowrey and Ann Alricks, his wife.

Alexander Lowrey was a member of the Assembly in 1775–76; elected colonel of Third Battalion of Lancas-

ter county militia, and as senior officer commanded them at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown; was member of Assembly in 1778 and 1779.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Elihu Spencer, who at the request of the Provincial Congrees of North Carolina, was sent by the Presbytery to that State to unite the Scotch people in the cause of Independence.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Evan Evans, who was a colonel, and his son Samuel Evans, an ensign in the Revolution.

MRS. MARGARETTA M. DIEHL. 1135

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Thomas Jacoby Diehl.

Descendant of Col. Jacob Morgan, of Morgantown, Pa.

Daughter of Charles Wetherill and Margaretta S. Mayer, his wife.

See No. 1107.

MRS. ROSALIND WOOD CLINGAN. 1136

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Charles Brooke Clingan.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Bull and Col. William Dewees, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Davis Wood and Laura Gilpin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alan Wood and Ann Hunter, his wife.

See No. 870.

MRS. S. AUGUSTA PIERSON. 1137

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Aborn.

Daughter of James T. Rhodes and Susan Chandler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peleg Rhodes and Mary Aborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Aborn and Mary Arnold, his wife.

Daniel Aborn commanded the privateer Chance, which was captured by the British frigate Belisarius, and all on board were imprisoned in the Old Jersey.

MRS. LOUISA L. ROCHESTER PITKIN. 1138

Born in New York.

Widow of William Pitkin.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester.

PLATE I.

[illegible] Bishop Cheverus,
[illegible] Missouri

Mrs. Valerie W. Bayne
W. [illegible] Bishop Cheverus.

[illegible] Bishop Cheverus,
[illegible] Illinois

Mrs. Maria Devereux,
W. [illegible] Imperial Columbia

Officers of the National Board of Management, 1890.

Daughter of Col. Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

Nathaniel Rochester was an active patriot and public benefactor; was a member of the Committee of Safety; of the first Provincial Convention; paymaster and deputy commissary general for North Carolina. In 1777 was commissioned to establish a manufactory of arms at Hillsboro, N. C. The iron was transported in wagons four hundred miles.

MISS ABBIE MARIA CHAMBERLAIN. 1139

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of William Chamberlain and Joseph Eastman.

Daughter of Ezra Carter Chamberlain and Deborah Shedd, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Chamberlain and Jane Eastman, his wife.

Orderly Sergt. William Chamberlain was one of nine in his company of seventy who survived the invasion into Canada, 1775; was at the battles of Bennington and Trenton. He held high civil positions and was a member of the Constitutional Convention.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Eastman, a patriot too advanced to join the army, but sent his two sons, Moses and John.

MRS. FRANCES A. BENJAMIN JOHNSTON. 1140

Born in New York.

Wife of Anderson Doniphan Johnston.

Descendant of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson.

Daughter of Zina Hitchcock Benjamin and Joanette Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Crossman Clark and Dorcas Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ephraim Clark and Hannah Crossman, his wife.

Great-grandniece of Capt. John Clark and Elizabeth Norcross, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson, his wife, who were recognized patriots, and the parents of three soldiers. Their son John was captain

of militia and a delegate from Hubbardston to the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Samuel fell at White Plains and William served through the war.

Also great-great-niece of Rev. Jonas Clark, at whose parsonage at Lexington Paul Revere, on his famous ride, found Hancock and Adams. After the battle the wounded and dying were cared for by the family at the parsonage.

Also great-great-niece of William Clark, Jr., who, when over sixty, fought at Bunker Hill, where his son William was wounded; a younger son, Norman commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne, and was severely wounded at Harlem Heights.

MRS. CORNELIA JULIAETTE BENJAMIN HAGAN. 1141

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of John B. Hagan.

Descendant of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson.

Daughter of Zina Hitchcock Benjamin and Joanette Clark, his wife.

See No. 1140.

MISS FRANCES BENJAMIN JOHNSTON. 1142

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Rev. Lewis Craig, Rev. James Johnston, and James Pattie.

Daughter of Anderson Doniphan Johnston and Frances Antoinette Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Bryant Johnston and Asenath Craig, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Craig and Katharine Pattie, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Craig and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife.

Lewis Craig was a Baptist preacher who suffered reproach and imprisonment for resistance to laws restricting liberty of conscience. He was a leader of great influence and among the first to denounce and oppose British aggression. In the autumn of 1781 he led his followers from Spotsylvania county, Va., into Kentucky, and from this remarkable exodus his congregation became known as the "Traveling Church."

Also great-granddaughter of James Johnston, an officer under Gen. Burgoyne, captured at Saratoga. During his parole he investigated the grievances of the Colonies and resigned his commission in the British Army. He was with the Virginia troops as chaplain at Yorktown.

Also great-great-granddaughter of James Pattie, who served in the Virginia Line.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson, his wife.

See No. 1140.

MISS JENNIE CHAMBERLAIN WATTS. 1143

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of William Chamberlain and Joseph Eastman.

Daughter of Lyman S. Watts and Sarah E. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Carter Chamberlain and Deborah Shedd, his wife.

See No. 1139.

MRS. MARY E. STICKNEY. 1144

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt Jonathan Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Solomon P. Giddings and Mary H. Giddings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Giddings and Patty Giddings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Giddings and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan Giddings was captain of a scouting party; he endured hardships, was wounded and honorably discharged.

MISS MARIA SPALDING LYMAN. 1145

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Elias Lyman and Reuben Spalding.

Daughter of Charles Lyman and Maria W. Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

of militia and a delegate from Hubbardston to the first Provincial Congress of Massachusetts; Samuel fell at White Plains and William served through the war.

Also great-great-niece of Rev. Jonas Clark, at whose parsonage at Lexington Paul Revere, on his famous ride, found Hancock and Adams. After the battle the wounded and dying were cared for by the family at the parsonage.

Also great-great-niece of William Clark, Jr., who, when over sixty, fought at Bunker Hill, where his son William was wounded; a younger son, Norman commanded a company at the surrender of Burgoyne, and was severely wounded at Harlem Heights.

MRS. CORNELIA JULIAETTE BENJAMIN HAGAN. 1141

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of John B. Hagan.

Descendant of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson.

Daughter of Zina Hitchcock Benjamin and Joanette Clark, his wife.

See No. 1140.

MISS FRANCES BENJAMIN JOHNSTON. 1142

Born in West Virginia.

Descendant of Rev. Lewis Craig, Rev. James Johnston, and James Pattie.

Daughter of Anderson Doniphan Johnston and Frances Antoinette Benjamin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Bryant Johnston and Asenath Craig, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Craig and Katharine Pattie, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Lewis Craig and Elizabeth Sanders, his wife.

Lewis Craig was a Baptist preacher who suffered reproach and imprisonment for resistance to laws restricting liberty of conscience. He was a leader of great influence and among the first to denounce and oppose British aggression. In the autumn of 1781 he led his followers from Spotsylvania county, Va., into Kentucky, and from this remarkable exodus his congregation became known as the "Traveling Church."

Also great-granddaughter of James Johnston, an officer under Gen. Burgoyne, captured at Saratoga. During his parole he investigated the grievances of the Colonies and resigned his commission in the British Army. He was with the Virginia troops as chaplain at Yorktown.

Also great-great-granddaughter of James Pattie, who served in the Virginia Line.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Clark and Experience Wilson, his wife.

See No. 1140.

MISS JENNIE CHAMBERLAIN WATTS. 1143

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of William Chamberlain and Joseph Eastman.

Daughter of Lyman S. Watts and Sarah E. Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezra Carter Chamberlain and Deborah Shedd, his wife.

See No. 1139.

MRS. MARY E. STICKNEY. 1144

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt Jonathan Giddings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Solomon P. Giddings and Mary H. Giddings, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Giddings and Patty Giddings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Giddings and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

Jonathan Giddings was captain of a scouting party; he endured hardships, was wounded and honorably discharged.

MISS MARIA SPALDING LYMAN. 1145

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Elias Lyman and Reuben Spalding.

Daughter of Charles Lyman and Maria W. Spalding, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Anna White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Clapp, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elias Lyman and Hannah Allen, his wife.

Elias Lyman was a Massachusetts minute man in the defense of Bennington in 1777. The Lymans were a family of patriots.

Also great-granddaughter of Reuben Spalding, who was under age when he volunteered and served until peace was declared.

MRS. EMILIE MCILVANE HARRY DARNEILLE. 1146

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of Philip A. Darneille.

Descendant of Capt. Elisha Otho Williams.

Daughter of John Harry and Harriet Eliza Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Otho Williams and Harriet Beal, his wife.

Elisha Otho Williams was captain in the Seventh Battalion, Maryland Regulars, in 1777.

MRS. EMMA FISKE SPENCER. 1147

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Guilford Lawson Spencer.

Descendant of Col. Zebulon Butler, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Samuel Fiske and Amanda Stoddart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Stoddart and Lydia Butler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Butler and Jemima Fish, his wife.

Zebulon Butler served in the New Jersey campaign; was made colonel of the Second Connecticut Regiment and in command at the battle of Wyoming July 3, 1778. His force of four hundred was overcome by sixteen hundred Tories and Indians, and those who did not fall in battle were massacred and burned; very few escaped. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARION WHELDON HUGHES. 1148

Born in New York.

Wife of Rear Admiral Aaron Konkle Hughes, U. S. N.

Descendant of Jonathan Dunham.

Daughter of Darius Butler Wheldon and Abigail Gillette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Fideles Buckingham Gillette and Sabitha Dunham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Dunham and Eunice Dunn, his wife.

Jonathan Dunham served as a private in the Middlesex county, N. J., militia in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. LAMAR RUTHERFORD LIPSCOMB. 1149

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Andrew Adgate Lipscomb.

Descendant of Maj. John Rutherford and Maj. Francis Boykin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of John Cobb Rutherford and Elizabeth King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Rutherford and Laura Reade Rootes Cobb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Williams Rutherford and Eliza Boykin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Rutherford, who, when major under Gen. Nathaniel Greene, was killed at the battle of Eutaw, September 8, 1781.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Francis Boykin, major in the Third Regiment of South Carolina troops. His brother Samuel was a captain in the Revolution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and his wife Jane Meriweather, mother of three recognized patriots.

MRS. HELEN M. CLINTON. 1150

Born in New York.

Widow of Jesse B. Clinton.

Descendant of Lieut. Pardon Burlingame, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Harry Burlingame and Lydia Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pardon Burlingame and Thankful Stafford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Pardon Burlingame, who served as sergeant, ensign, and lieutenant in the Revolution

MISS BESSIE MADEIRA. 1151

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. John Riely.

Daughter of Aston Madeira and Cattie Finnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of N. S. Finnell and Elizabeth Riely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Riely and Mary Macilvaine, his wife.

John Riely was lieutenant and captain, having served in both the Twelfth and Third Pennsylvania Regiments.

MISS ELIZABETH ADAMS. 1152

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Zabdiel Boylston Adams and Sarah May Holland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. John Holland and Sarah May, his wife.

See No. 1055.

MISS ELIZABETH WILLIAMS BURNAP. 1153

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. George Washington Burnap and Nancy Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Adams Williams and Nancy Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Susannah May, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

See No. 1055.

MRS. MARIA LOUISA WOODS. 1154

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Daniel C. Woods.

Descendant of John Adams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of A. Judson Crane and Susan Maria Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Thomas Clark, U. S. N., and Susannah Boylston Adams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Adams and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Adams and Abigail Smith, his wife.

See No. 1052.

MRS. FRANCES FINCK MORGAN. 1155

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of James Morris Morgan.

Descendant of Maj. Andrew Finck, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Charles Finck and Anna Mann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew A. Finck and Delia Yetman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Finck, Jr., and Mary Markell, his wife.

Andrew Finck, Jr., in 1774 was an active patriot; in 1775 was lieutenant in the Second Regiment and rose to the rank of major. He was with Col. Willett in his campaigns of 1781–82–83, and took a conspicuous part in the engagement at Johnston.

MRS. CARY CHUBB COTTMAN. 1156

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of J. Hough Cottman.

Descendant of Capt. Miles King, of Virginia.

Daughter of C. St. John Chubb and Eliza Crane Warrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Warrington and Margaret Cary King, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Miles King and Martha Kirby, his wife.

Miles King in the beginning of the war was captain of a company of minute men. He was an active patriot and a brave soldier to the close of the struggle.

MRS. KATHARINE MOTT JENKINS. 1157

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Burgess Ball and Col. Armistead Long, Sr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Armistead Randolph Mott and Virginia Bentley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mott and Mary Long, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Armistead Long, Sr., and Elizabeth Burgess Ball, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Burgess Ball and Mary Chichester, his wife.

Col. Burgess Ball commanded a regiment of the Virginia Line raised and equipped by himself. He served on Washington's staff, and was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Col. Armistead Long, Sr., joined Lee's Troop of Light Horse at the age of sixteen and served during the war.

MRS. MARY MCKINLAY NASH. 1158

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John Daves, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Pugh Daves and Elizabeth Bachelor Graham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daves and Mary Haynes, his wife.

John Daves entered the army as quartermaster; was promoted to captain, and served through the war. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and was severely wounded at Stony Point, 1779.

MISS SALLIE BADGER HOKE. 1159

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. William Lee Alexander and Richard Henderson, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Franklin Hoke and Katherine Wilson Alexander, his wife.

See No. 1080.

MRS. JULIA APPLETON FOSTER. 1160

Born in Maine.

Wife of William E. Foster.

Descendant of Adj. Elisha Scott Williams.

Daughter of Elisha Williams Appleton and Martha Wylly Hyde, his wife.

Granddaughter of John White Appleton and Sophia Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Scott Williams and Abigail Livermore, his wife.

Elisha Scott Williams was adjutant in a Connecticut regiment. He was with Washington when he crossed the Delaware, and at the battles of Trenton and Princeton. Later he served on the privateer Hancock, and in the engagement with the British frigate Levant off the coast of Bermuda, when the Levant was blown up Capt. Hardy, of the Hancock, was killed by his side.

MISS SARAH FRANKLIN GREENE. 1161

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Aborn Greene and Hannah Cooke Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Henry Greene and Caroline Cornelia Aborn, his wife.
See No. 930.

MRS. GEORGIANA WOODMANCY HOOKER. 1162
Wife of William Griswold Hooker.
Descendant of Sergt. Robert Denison, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Sylvester Woodmancy and Sarah Denison, his wife.
Granddaughter of Jonathan Denison and Catherine Brown, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Robert Denison, who was a soldier under Col. Parsons in 1775 and a sergeant in Capt. Mather's company at Fort Trumbull in 1776.

MRS. BELLE BLAKE FIFIELD WORKUM. 1163
Born in Vermont.
Wife of Julius F. Workum.
Descendant of Capt. David Nelson and Col. Samuel Fifield.
Daughter of Benjamin F. Fifield and Lucy Hubbard, his wife.
Granddaughter of Col. Orange Fifield.
Great-granddaughter of Samuel Fifield, a soldier in the New Hampshire Line.
Great-granddaughter of David Nelson, who was captain of Massachusetts troops.

MRS. HARRIET G. SHATTUCK. 1164
Born in Vermont.
Widow of Ira Edmund Shattuck.
Descendant of Lieut. Joel Hayes, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Philo Doolittle and Eliza Caroline Hayes, his wife.
Granddaughter of Newton Hayes and Sally Wilcox, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Joel Hayes and Rebecca Post, his wife.
See No. 913.

MRS. MARY BLAKE PECK. 1165
Born in Vermont.
Widow of Gen. James S. Peck.
Descendant of Nathan Blake, of New Hampshire.
Daughter of Amplias Blake and Fanny Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Nathan Blake and Bathsheba Day, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Blake, who was a private in Capt. David Howlett's company, that marched to reënforce the Continental Army at Ticonderoga in 1777.

MISS KATHERINE S. SHATTUCK. 1166

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Shattuck and Lieut. Joel Hayes.

Daughter of Ira Edmund Shattuck and Harriet Doolittle, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Shattuck and Lucinda Cotterill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Solomon Shattuck.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Shattuck, who commanded a company of Massachusetts troops during the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Joel Hayes.

See No. 913.

MRS. MARY F. PIERCE. 1167

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Charles W. Pierce.

Descendant of Capt. William Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. Jotham Horton and Judith Delano, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jotham Horton and Robey Warren, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Warren and Robey Hathaway, his wife.

William Warren was captain at the battle of Bunker Hill and took with him into action four sons. He was left among the dead on the field. At the laying of the cornerstone of Bunker Hill monument, June 17, 1825, this scarred veteran was an honored guest.

MRS. IDA FARR MILLER. 1168

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edwin Child Miller.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Wetherbee, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Evarts Worcester Farr and Ellen Frances Burfee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Farr and Tryphenia Morse, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Morse and Lucretia Wetherbee, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherbee and Susanna Johnson, his wife.

Samuel Wetherbee was captain in Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment in 1776.

1169

MRS. FRANCES GORDON BURTON SMITH. 1170

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert Burton Smith.

Descendant of Robert Lewis, of Virginia and North Carolina.

Daughter of John B. Gordon and Frances Rebecca Haralson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Anderson Haralson and Caroline Matilda Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas M. Lewis and Elizabeth Sutherland, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Robert Lewis, who was a patriot and member of the convention which framed the Constitution of North Carolina in 1776.

MRS. EMMA CELESTIA MARKHAM LOWRY. 1171

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Robert James Lowry.

Descendant of Samuel Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Markham and Amanda Dorcas Berry, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Markham and Ruth Butler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Markham (brother of Gen. Markham), who was a soldier under Return Jonathan Meigs. He and his brother lived near the lead mines of Plymouth, owned by the King, and they took ore from these mines at night, smelted it in their own furnace and run bullets for the American soldiers.

MRS. LOLLIE MARKHAM PICKETT. 1172

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Smith Pickett.

Descendant of Samuel Markham, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Marcellus Markham and Laura Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Markham and Amanda Dorcas Berry, his wife.

See No. 1171.

MISS FRANCES IRENE BOCAGE. 1173

Born in Arkansas.

Descendant of Capt. William Coit, of Connecticut, and William Lindsay.

Daughter of Col. Joseph W. Bocage and Frances S. Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Coit Bocage and Marie Ann Lavoisier, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Isadore Bocage and Elizabeth Coit, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Coit and Sarah Prentis, his wife.

William Coit equipped an independent company and took part in the battle of Bunker Hill. He was made captain of the Harrison, the first armed vessel commissioned by Congress.

Also great-granddaughter of William Lindsay, who served in a Virginia regiment and was badly wounded at Guilford Court House.

MRS. CATHARINE CALDWELL FARARR. 1174

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank Waldo Farrar.

Descendant of Absalom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred Caldwell and Martha Baird, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baird and Jane Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Absalom Baird and Susanna Brown, his wife.

Absalom Baird was surgeon's mate at the beginning of the war, and was mustered out as surgeon of Col. Baldwin's regiment of artificers March 29, 1781.

MRS. FRANCES CHILDS WOOD. 1175

Born in New York.

Wife of William H. Wood.

Descendant of Capt. Benjamin Ledyard.

Daughter of Kendrick N. Guiteau and Jane Strawbridge Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Perry G. Childs and Catharine Ledyard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard and Catharine Forman, his wife.

Benjamin Ledyard at the outbreak raised a company known as Hairy Caps. He was at the battle of White Plains, and had a horse shot under him at Monmouth. He was one of the founders of the New York Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EMMA MERRITT SIMONTON. 1176

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Davis Simonton.

Descendant of Ebenezer Merritt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Merritt and Mary Y. Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Merritt and Hannah Wheeler, his wife.

Ebenezer Merritt enlisted when eighteen, and was under Capt. Thorpe when the British landed and burned Fairfield, July 8, 1779. He was also at the fight when Norwalk was burned.

MRS. AUGUSTA SIBLEY POPE. 1177

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Douglass Pope.

Descendant of Col. Ebenezer Sproat and Com. Abraham Whipple.

Daughter of Gen. Henry Hastings Sibley and Sarah Jane Steele, his wife.

See No. 1038.

MRS. ELLEN FIELD HAWLEY. 1178

Born in New York.

Wife of N. F. Hawley.

Descendant of Capt. Joshua Danforth and Capt. Jonathan Danforth.

Daughter of Francis K. Field and Frances A. Burr, his wife.

Granddaughter of T. Platte Burr, M. D., and Frances E. Danforth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Danforth and Salome Noble, his wife.

See No. 1121.

MRS. MARY SULLIVAN HUBBARD TURRILL. 1179

Born in New York.

Widow of Judge Joel Turrill.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden Parsons.

Daughter of Stephen Hubbard and Margaret Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Holden Parsons and Mehetable Mather, his wife.

Samuel Holden Parsons had command of Connecticut regiments at the siege of Boston and at the battle of Long Island. When Gov. Tryon invaded Connecticut Washington despatched Gen. Parsons to the scene of action. He was on the board that tried André, and succeeded Gen. Putnam in command of West Point. He was president of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LIZZIE WORTHINGTON CHIPMAN TRIPP. 1180

Born in California.

Wife of Joseph Tripp.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Worthington Chipman and Caroline Elizabeth McLean, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ansel Chipman and Elizabeth Cowles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Mathew Cowles and Amy Ely, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Ely and Sarah Worthington, his wife.

John Ely, a distinguished physician, raised, equipped and commanded a regiment. He was captured in 1777, and when on parole at Flatbush, L. I., found American officers suffering with small-pox. He refused an exchange and for over three years gave the afflicted prisoners his professional services.

MISS ALICE M. CHIPMAN. 1181

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Worthington Chipman and Caroline Elizabeth McLean, his wife.

See No. 1180.

MISS FANNY J. CHIPMAN. 1182

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. John Ely, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Worthington Chipman and Caroline Elizabeth McLean, his wife.

See No. 1180.

MRS. CLARA BALL PATTERSON JACOBS. 1183

Born in New York.

Wife of Edwin Freemont Jacobs.

Descendant of Rev. Eliphalet Ball.

Daughter of John Stuart Patterson and Emily Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Flamen Ball and Ann Western, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Eliphalet Ball, a patriot who founded the town of Ballston, N. Y., and fortified his church against the British and Indians during the Revolution. His oldest son John was conspicuous for gallantry at the battle of Oriskany, August 6, 1777.

MRS. ELIZA LEWIS CARTER HARRISON. 1184

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Gepner Harrison, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis and of Mary Ball.

Daughter of George Tucker and Maria Ball Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Charles Carter and Betty Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington.

See No. 847.

MRS. MARY STUART SMITH. 1185

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Prof. Francis H. Smith.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison, Col. Fieldng Lewis, and of Mary Ball.

Daughter of Gepner Harrison and Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peachy Harrison and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Anne Smith, his wife.

Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison served through out the war, and was the founder of the town of Harrisonburg, in the Valley of Virginia.

Also descended from Mary, the mother of George Wa shington, and from Col. Fielding Lewis.

See No. 847.

MRS. ELLEN M. HAYES PECK. 1186

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Sidney Peck.

Descendant of Robert Cushman.

Daughter of Henry W. Hayes and Lavinia T. C. Thomson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonah Thomson and Patience Cushman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Cushman and Lucy Thomas, his wife.

Robert Cushman enlisted with his brother in 1777, and at the second Rhode Island alarm in August, 1780, he was with Capt. William Tupper.

MRS. GERTRUDE VAN RENSSELAER WICKHAM. 1187

Born in New York.

Widow of Capt. S. C. Wickham.

Descendant of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer, Col. Philip Schuyler Van Rensselaer, of New York, and Hawkins Woodruff, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Sanders Van Rensselaer and Malinda Hayward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Schuyler Van Rensselaer and Rebecca McCarty, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Philip Van Rensselaer and Maria Schuyler Sanders, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Killian Van Rensselaer and Ariantia Schuyler, his wife.

Col. Killian Van Rensselaer was too old for field service, but was chairman of the Albany Committee of Safety, and used his wealth on the side of loyalty.

Philip, his son, was commissary general for the Northern Department.

Also great-granddaughter of Hawkins Woodruff, a member of Col. Hooker's regiment. He was taken prisoner while serving under Lafayette, and suffered great deprivation in a prison ship.

MRS. CAROLINE PRENTISS BALDWIN. 1188

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Candee Baldwin.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Prentiss, Dr. Samuel Prentiss, and Timothy Hall.

Daughter of Charles William Prentiss and Caroline Kellogg, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Samuel Prentiss and Lucretia Houghton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Prentiss and Lucretia Holmes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Prentiss and Phebe Billings, his wife.

Samuel Prentiss entered the Sixth Connecticut Regiment in 1775 under Col. Parsons. In 1778, when he resigned, he commanded the regiment, and with him was his son Samuel as a sergeant.

Also great-granddaughter of Timothy Hall, who was a soldier from Concord, N. H., under Capt. John Abbot.

MRS. ANNETTE PETTIBONE LITTLE. 1189

Born in Ohio.

Wife of George W. Little.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Pettibone and Ozias Pettibone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Milo D. Pettibone and Ann Pamela Ball, his wife.

Granddaughter of Chauncey Pettibone and Theodosia Hayes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ozias Pettibone and Sybil Guernsey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Pettibone and Martha Humphrey, his wife.

Jonathan Pettibone at the outbreak entered the army as an ensign. He rose to the rank of colonel of the

Eighteenth Regiment, which was engaged at the battles of Long Island and White Plains. His son Ozias was in the war and a member of the Legislature of the State.

MRS. ELIZA DAYTON GARDINER HARTSHORN. 1190

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Isaac Hartshorn.

Descendant of Col. Abraham Gardiner, Samuel Fraunces, and David Pye, of New York.

Daughter of Nathaniel Gardiner and Elizabeth Stenson Fraunces, his wife.

See No. 972.

MISS ELIZABETH DE WOLF. 1191

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of John De Wolf and John Winthrop.

Daughter of John T. De Wolf and Annette H. Winthrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. John De Wolf and Sylvia Griswold, his wife.

See No. 873.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Winthrop, professor of astronomy at Cambridge, who was a distinguished patriot; his son James was wounded at Bunker Hill.

MRS. ELIZA JONES RICHMOND. 1192

Born in Bangkok, Kingdom of Siam.

Wife of Frank E. Richmond.

Descendant of Isaac Pitman.

Daughter of John Taylor Jones and Eliza Grew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Grew and Susan Pitman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Pitman and Rebecca Lee, his wife.

Isaac Pitman was a member of the Boston Tea Party in 1773. He was commissioned as captain-lieutenant by the governor of Rhode Island in 1775.

MRS. KATHERINE MARGARET BEEBEE HARKNESS. 1193

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert Granger Harkness.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander McWhorter and Ens. Joseph Beach.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander M. Beebee and Catherine J. Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander McWhorter Beebee, LL. D., and Margaret Rhorbach, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Beebee and Mary McWhorter, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Dr. Alexander McWhorter and Mary Cumming, his wife.

Dr. McWhorter was sent by Congress in 1775 to convert the Royalists of North Carolina. He was with the army in New Jersey, and in 1778 was chaplain of the Knox artillery brigade.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Beach and Experience Beecher, his wife.

Joseph Beach enlisted in 1775 and received the commission of ensign in 1776 from John Trumbull, of Connecticut.

MRS. HANNAH MCKIBBIN STEWART WILLIAMS. 1194

Born in Illinois.

Wife of George Sydney Williams.

Descendant of Timothy Turner.

Daughter of Gen. Hart Le Loc Stewart and Hannah Blair McKibbin, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Stewart and Valleda Turner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Turner and Rachel Carpenter (niece of Ethan Allen), his wife.

Timothy Turner was a private in the Lexington Alarm, from Mansfield, Conn.

MRS. RACHEL HENDERSON EURICH. 1195

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernst F. Eurich.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Hallett.

Daughter of John J. Henderson and Maria Roosvelt Uffington, his wife.

See No. 868.

MRS. MARY EVERHART SCHMIDT. 1196

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Max Everhardt Schmidt.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Everhart and Margaret Lowrey Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Smith and Mary Plumer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Plumer and Margaret Lowrey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey.

See No. 1134.

MRS. MIRANDA TULLOCH. 1197

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Thomas Logan Tulloch.

Descendant of Lieut. Edward Evans.

Daughter of Ahira Barney and Elizabeth Pillsbury, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Pillsbury and Nancy Evans, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Evans and Sally Flagg, his wife.

Edward Evans was a graduate of Oxford College, England, and member of a noble family. He was commissioned adjutant of the Second Regiment of New Hampshire militia July 18, 1777. He was secretary to Washington and Gen. John Sullivan; was at Bunker Hill; in the battles of Bennington and Saratoga; in the campaigns of New York and New Jersey. He served to the close of the war and declined to receive a pension.

MRS. ISABELLE LAURENCE KENDIG WALKER. 1198

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert J. Walker.

Descendant of Benjamin Franklin.

Daughter of Martin Hatley Norton Kendig and Isabelle Virginia Bache, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin Bache and Anna Lawson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Bache and Cathrine Wistar, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Bache and Sarah Franklin, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Franklin and Deborah Reed, his wife.

Benjamin Franklin was a philosopher and statesman. He was sent to England to present the cause of the Colonies, but returned in time to sign the Declaration of Independence. In 1777 he was ambassador to the Court

at Versailles to secure the active support of France, and his success proved him to be one of the most accomplished diplomats of the age.

MRS. JESSIE ANNETTE VAN DOREN BRUNER. 1199

Born in New York.

Wife of J. T. Bruner.

Descendant of Capt. Peter Van Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. William Theodore Van Doren and Jane Alletta De Graw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham De Graw and Elizabeth Van Voorhees, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Van Voorhees and Elizabeth Talman, his wife.

Peter Van Voorhees entered the service as a private and rose to the rank of captain. He was so marked a man that the British offered a reward for his capture.

MRS. SUSAN E. COWAN SAWYER. 1200

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles H. Sawyer.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Hodgdon, of Dover, N. H.

Daughter of James Wellington Cowan, M. D., and Elizabeth Hodgdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hodgdon and Susan Coffin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Hodgdon and Elizabeth Twombly, his wife.

Caleb Hodgdon was selectman and a member of the Provincial Congress of New Hampshire in 1774-75-78-81-82; furnished supplies for the troops at Bunker Hill, and for thus abetting war was expelled from the Society of Friends. He was a captain in 1775-76 and held the rank of major in the expedition against Ticonderoga.

MISS GRACE GREENLEAF HILER. 1201

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of John Pray, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Greenleaf Hiler and Mary Jane Henry Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Bailey Clark and Harriet Brett Pray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Pray, Jr., and Delia Hayden, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Pray and Mary Cleverly, his wife.

John Pray was a soldier in Maj. Jackson's regiment.

MRS. AMELIA B. BURROWS. 1202

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Burrows.

Descendant of Capt. Giles Meigs.

Daughter of Alfred Southmayd and Susan Catharine Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Allen Southmayd and Lucy Meigs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Giles Meigs and Experience Allen, his wife.

Giles Meigs was in command of a militia company in the Revolutionary War and lived and died in Middletown, Conn. He was a brother of Col. Return Jonathan Meigs and Capt. John Meigs, a brave and patriotic family.

MRS. FLORENCE DAMON MOIES. 1203

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles Parmenter Moies.

Descendant of Joseph Hunt.

Daughter of Zelotes Wetherill and Pamelia Adeline Crossman, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Wetherill and Lydia Hunt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Hunt and Eunice Copeland, his wife.

Joseph Hunt served as a soldier in the company from Norton, Mass., commanded by Capt. Israel Trow.

MRS. ALVIRA E. HARTSHORN. 1204

Born in Ohio.

Wife of E. N. Hartshorn.

Descendant of John Allerton, Sr., and Zachariah Allerton.

Daughter of John Allerton, Jr., and Martha Huffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Allerton, Sr., and Elizabeth Allerton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zacharia Allerton.

John Allerton, Sr., and Zacharia Allerton were soldiers of the Revolution from New Jersey.

MISS MARY PERRY BROWN. 1205

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Israel Putnam and of Capt. Joseph Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Perry Brown and Ellen Cowperthwaite, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hulings Cowperthwaite and Caroline E. Tyler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Pascal Paoli Tyler and Elizabeth Baker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Tyler and Mehitable Putnam, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Israel Putnam and Hannah Pope, his wife.

Israel Putnam was one of the four major generals first appointed by Congress, and the only one who remained in the service until the close of the contest. The record of this gallant, romantic, and dauntless officer is a brilliant page in the history of his country.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Brown, who entered the army at the outbreak and rose to the rank of captain. He was severely wounded at Bunker Hill, but rejoined the army and served to the close of the war.

MRS. ELLA CAROLINE MARTIN COOK. 1206

Born in Georgia.

Widow of James Carter Cook.

Descendant of Jane Meriweather.

Daughter of Benjamin Yancey Cook and Caroline Malinda Benning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pleasant Moon Benning and Malinda White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Benning and Sallie Cobb, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lewis, of Albemarle county, Va., and his wife Jane Meriweather, mother of three patriots.

MRS. CORNELIA PLATT WILLARD. 1207

Born in New York.

Wife of A. J. Willard.

Descendant of Col. Zephaniah Platt and Henry Livingston, of New York.

Daughter of Zephaniah Platt and Cornelia Jenkins, his wife.

See No. 848.

MISS MARY MOTTE ALSTON. 1208

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Col. William Alston, of South Carolina.

Daughter of J. Motte Alston and Mary Ann Fitzsimmons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pinckney Alston and Jane Ledson Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Alston and Mary Brewton Motte, his wife.

Col. William Alston was aid to Gen. Francis Marion.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Rebecca Motte, who induced Gens. Marion and Lee to burn her house to enable them to capture the British garrison.

MRS. JESSIE DAVIS STAKELY. 1209

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Rev. Charles Averette Stakely.

Descendant of Rev. William Davis, of Georgia.

Daughter of Rev. William Hudson Davis and Sarah Anne Kilpatrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. James Davis and Laura Edith Hudson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. William Davis and Nancy Bledsoe, his wife.

Rev. William Davis entered the army at the age of sixteen. He was in the command of Gen. Lafayette and severely wounded.

MRS. HARRIET SELDEN HETH. 1210

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Gen. Harry Heth.

Descendant of Miles Cary Selden.

Daughter of Miles Cary Selden and Harriet C. Heth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden and Patsey Allen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden and Elizabeth Armstead, his wife.

Miles Cary Selden was a patriot chaplain and rector of St. John's, the first Colonial church in Virginia.

MISS ANN RANDOLPH HETH. 1211

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Maj. Harry Heth and Miles Cary Selden.

Daughter of Gen. Harry Heth and Harriet Selden, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Heth and Margaret Pickett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Harry Heth and Ann Hare, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Harry Heth, who served with the Virginia troops throughout the War of the Revolution.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Miles Cary Selden.

See No. 1210.

MRS. MARY ELLEN THOMSON TOWLES. 1212

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Beverley Towles.

Descendant of Col. William Thomson.

Daughter of William Russell Thomson and Thomasia V. Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles R. Thomson and Eleanor Sabb Hoabowski, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Russell Thomson and Elizabeth Sabb, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Thomson and Mary Russell, his wife.

William Thomson was in command of a regiment of South Carolina troops during the entire war.

MRS. EDITH RIDGWAY SLAUGHTER DUKE. 1213

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Judge R. T. W. Duke, Jr.

Descendant of Robert Slaughter, Jr., John Garland, Robert Wallen and John Harker.

Daughter of John F. Slaughter and Mary H. Harker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Robert Harrison Slaughter and Mary Rice Garland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Slaughter and Elizabeth Poindexter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Slaughter, Jr., who was a minute man from Culpeper county, Va.

Also descendant of John Garland, who served in the Revolution, and of Robert Wallen, of Spencer's regiment, Continental Army, and of John Harker's Second Regiment of Monmouth county, N. J.

MRS. KATE HUNTINGTON NOLAND GARNETT. 1214

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Prof. James Mercer Garnett.

Descendant of Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Burr Powell Noland and Susan Chaplain Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Lloyd Noland and Anne Whiting Powell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Burr Powell and Catharine Brooke, his wife.

See No. 1070.

MRS. VIRGINIA BAYARD RANDOLPH. 1215

Born in New York.

Widow of Col. John Field Randolph, U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. John Bayard.

Daughter of Samuel John Bayard and Jane Dashiell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bayard and Martha Pintard, his wife.

Great-grandaughter of John Bayard, who was colonel of the First Pennsylvania cavalry. John Adams describes him as "a patriot of singular purity of character and disinterestedness; personally brave, pensive, earnest, and devout."

MISS VIRGINIA TUNSTALL. LONG. 1216

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Armistead Long, Sr., Col. Burgess Ball, Rev. Joseph Montgomery, and Col. Joseph Vose.

Daughter of Armistead Lindsay Long and Mary Heron Sumner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Armistead Long and Calista Crolli, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Armistead Long, Sr., and Elizabeth Burgess Ball, his wife.

See No. 1157.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Joseph Montgomery, an active patriot, and of Col. Joseph Vose.

See No. 974.

MISS MARY LOUISE HOLT. 1217

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware, of Georgia.

Daughter of William Joseph Holt, M. D., and Mary Elizabeth Ingas de Vallon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William White Holt and Mary Arrington Ware, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Ware and Margaret Bassell, his wife.

Robert Ware was a brave and gallant officer; he received three bullet wounds on battlefields of the Revolution.

MRS. LUCIE WALKER CASWELL. 1218

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Col. Theodore Dwight Caswell.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Bayard Walker and Louisa Woolfolk, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Berthea Walker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Walker and Rebecca Emanuel, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Emanuel, who was engaged in many skirmishes, and was captured by a party of Loyalists who decided to shoot him, but he leaped over a fire and escaped. He filled many offices of public trust, among them governor of the State.

MRS. FRANCES PHINIZY GARY. 1219

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Y. Gary, of Augusta, Ga.

Descendant of Capt. James Hamilton, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas B. Phinizy and Frances Harriss Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Fox Hamilton and Frances Harriss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife.

Capt. James Hamilton, a native of Ireland, entered the army in 1779 and fought valiantly for his adopted country.

MISS ANNIE WINTER ROWLAND. 1220

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Maltbie, of Connecticut, and George Galphin, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Charles Alden Rowland and Catharine Barnes Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Maltbie Rowland and Clara Leonard Wight, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Rowland and Sarah Maltbie, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Maltbie, who was master of a revenue cutter in the Revolution.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of George Galphin, a patriot, who contributed generously to the support of the Continental Army.

MISS CAROLINE LEWIS GORDON. 1221

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Robert Lewis, of Albemarle county, Va., and North Carolina.

Daughter of John B. Gordon and Frances Rebecca Haralson, his wife.

See No. 1170.

MRS. FRANCES REBECCA HARALSON GORDON. 1222

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John B. Gordon.

Descendant of Robert Lewis.

Daughter of Hugh Anderson Haralson and Caroline Matilda Lewis, his wife.

See No. 1170.

1223

MRS. MARTHA PHINIZY MILLER. 1224

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William K. Miller.

Descendant of Capt. James Hamilton.

Daughter of Thomas B. Phinizy and Frances Harriss Hamilton, his wife.

See No. 1219.

MRS. ANN MCKINNIE WINTER VERDERY. 1225

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Eugene Francis Verdery.

Descendant of George Galphin.

Daughter of George Winter and Ann McKinnie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barna McKinnie and Ann Galphin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Galphin and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Galphin.

See No. 1220.

MISS EMILY LAFAYETTE MCLAWS. 1226

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Twiggs, of Georgia.

Daughter of Abram Huguenin McLaws and Sarah Twiggs Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele Porter and Mary Ann Twiggs Greenwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Greenwood and Sarah Twiggs, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Twiggs and Ruth Emanuel, his wife.

Maj. Gen. John Twiggs raised and equipped a regiment at his own expense. He served during the entire conflict.

MISS SARAH GARDNER STOKES. 1227

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. Peter Renaudet Fell, of New York.

Daughter of William A. Stokes and Margaret Rhind, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Rhind and Mary Gardner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Rhind and Susan Fell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter R. Fell and Margaret Colden, his wife.

Col. Peter Renaudet Fell was in command of a company which he and his father raised and equipped. His father

was imprisoned in the Old Jersey. Col. Fell's health failed, and not being equal for active duty, he served on Gov. Clinton's staff, but he was at Stony Point as a volunteer leading an assault.

MRS. MARY LOU PHINIZY. 1228

Born in Alabama.

Wife of Charles H. Phinizy.

Descendant of Capt. James Hamilton.

Daughter of Benjamin C. Yancey and Sarah Paris Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Ann Fox Napier, his wife.

See No. 1219.

MRS. HATTIE GOULD JEFFERIES. 1229

Born in Georgia.

Widow of Richard Sims Jefferies.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock and Hon. Uriah Tracy.

Daughter of James Gardner Gould and Harriet Glascock Barrett, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barrett and Mary Savannah Glascock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Glascock and Harriet Hatcher Hays, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

Thomas Glascock, of Georgia, served as captain under Gen. Pulaski, and rescued him when mortally wounded. He was a fearless patriot and a gallant soldier.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Uriah Tracy, of Connecticut, a distinguished jurist and brilliant orator. He died when a member of the United States Senate, and was the first one interred in the Congressional cemetery at Washington.

MISS HATTIE JORDAN GARDNER. 1230

Born in New York.

Descendant of John Jordan.

Daughter of James Gardner and Martha Goodwin Sanford Jordan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Green Hiel Jordan and Elizabeth Taylor Sanford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Jordan, a private soldier who suffered imprisonment in the Higby, a prison ship, and when released returned to his command and fought at Yorktown.

MISS LYDIA C. WADLEY. 1231

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Nathaniel White, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Wadley and Mary Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Clark and Mary White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel White, who was a soldier in the Continental Army.

MRS. EMMA WILLIAMS DAVISON. 1232

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien.

Daughter of William Thorne Williams and Alice Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Williams and Williamina Moore Berrien, his wife.

See No. 1072.

MRS. MARGUERITE EDWINA BARRETT DUGAS. 1233

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Louis Alexander Dugas.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware and Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock.

Daughter of Thomas Glascock Barrett and Grace Arrington Ware, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Edward Rowell Ware and Margaret Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

See No. 1217.

Also descendant of Brig. Gen. Thomas Glascock.

See No. 1229.

MRS. MARION PICKENS COLES PHINIZY. 1234

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Stewart Phinizy.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens.

Daughter of John Stricker Coles and Eliza Pickens, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Wilkinson Pickens and Eliza Smith Simkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gov. Andrew Pickens and Susan Morton Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Pickens, who entered the army at the beginning of the struggle and remained until peace was proclaimed. He was at Battle Creek, Stono, Cowpens, Savannah, Eutaw Springs, and took the British forts at Augusta, Ga. Congress voted him a sword for gallantry at Cowpens.

MRS. MARY JOHNSON MCCONNELL. 1235

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Johnson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard M. Johnson and Eliza M. Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Johnson and Nancy Payne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Johnson and Jemima Suggett, his wife.

See No. 1032.

MISS BLANCH LIPSCOMB. 1236

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Jane Meriweather, the mother of patriots.

Daughter of Frank Adgate Lipscomb and Mary Ann Rutherford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Rutherford and Laura Reade Rootes Cobb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Addison Cobb and Sarah Robinson Rootes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Cobb and Mildred Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Cobb and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Robert Lewis and his wife Jane Meriweather, the mother of Col. Charles Lewis, Col. Nicholas Lewis, and Capt. William Lewis, all officers in the Continental service.

MRS. CORNELIA AUGUSTA JACKSON MOORE. 1237

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Wilmer Moore.

Descendant of Jane Meriweather.

Daughter of Henry Jackson and Sarah Addison Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Reade Rootes Cobb and Marian McHenry Lumpkin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Addison Cobb and Sarah Robinson Rootes, his wife.

See No. 1236.

MRS. LAVINIA MORGAN DRUM. 1238

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Richard C. Drum, Adgt. Gen. U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge Thomas Gibbes Morgan and Sarah Hunt Fowler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife.

See No. 1073.

MISS ALICE KEY BLUNT. 1239

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of John Ross Key.

Daughter of Simon Frazer Blunt and Ellen Floyd Key, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Scott Key and Mary Tayloe Floyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Ross Key and Ann Phoebe Penn Dagworthy Charlton, his wife.

John Ross Key was second lieutenant in the Maryland troops and joined the army at Cambridge.

MISS REBECCA WILKINS WILLIAMS. 1240

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Howell Williams and Annie Clark Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Howell Williams and Rebecca Ann Wilkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Howell Williams and Dorothy Wheat, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Williams and Martha Williams, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

See No. 1055.

MRS. ELLA LINTHICUM BERKLEY. 1241

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry Johns Berkley.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Noble Stockett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thales A. Linthicum and Emma Stockett Alexander, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stockett Alexander and Priscilla Ghiselin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Alexander and Mary Harwood Stockett, his wife.

Great-great-grandaughter of Dr. Thomas Noble Stockett and Mary Harwood, his wife.

Thomas Noble Stockett was a surgeon for the Flying Camp and in the Maryland Line until after Valley Forge, when he was attached to the recruiting and hospital camp of Maryland.

MISS ELIZA SNOWDEN THOMAS. 1242

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John H. Thomas and Mary Leiper, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Gray Leiper and Eliza Snowden Thomas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas Gray, his wife.

See No. 919.

MRS. EMMA S. LINTHICUM. 1243

Born in Maryland.

Widow of Thales A. Linthicum.

Descendant of Dr. Thomas Noble Stockett, of Maryland.

Daughter of Thomas Stockett Alexander and Priscilla Ghiselin, his wife.

See No. 1241.

MISS SUE A. CALDWELL. 1244

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of a brother of Gen. Daniel Morgan, of Virginia.

Daughter of Howard Hay Caldwell and Agnes Montague, his wife.

Granddaughter of James J. Caldwell and Nancy Morgan McMorries, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James McMorries and Fanny Morgan, his wife.

Great-great-grandniece of Gen. Daniel Morgan, a distinguished officer who rose from the ranks and was one of the most remarkable men of the period.

MRS. ANN DESHA LUCAS. 1245

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph William Lucas.

Descendant of Joseph Wheeler and of Katharine Montgomery.

Daughter of Lucius Desha and Liza Jean Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Desha and Peggie Bledsoe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Desha and Eleanor Wheeler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Wheeler and Maria Holmes, his wife.

Joseph Wheeler was a soldier in the Revolution.

Also great-granddaughter of Katharine Montgomery, who carried important dispatches to Gen. Washington.

MRS. ELIZABETH COOK RIDDLE MCGREGOR. 1246

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Clarence McGregor.

Descendant of John Riddle, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Adam Nutt Riddle and Elizabeth Lecompt Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Riddle and Nancy Nutt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Riddle and Rachel Stockton, his wife.

John Riddle was a private in Capt. William Logan's company and served on a privateer under Capt. Hiller.

MISS EMILY LE BOSQUET GOODRICH. 1247

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Maj. John Nutter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Massena Goodrich and Charlotte Elizabeth Nutter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sims Nutter and Phoebe Pickering Hoyt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Nutter and Elizabeth Dame, his wife.

John Nutter fought at Bunker Hill, White Plains and on other fields. He held many offices of trust in his native town.

MRS. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH NUTTER GOODRICH. 1248

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Rev. Massena Goodrich.

Descendant of Maj. John Nutter, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Joseph Sims Nutter and Phoebe Pickering Hoyt, his wife.

See No. 1247.

MRS. HENRIETTA M. KNOWLTON BROUNELL. 1249

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Charles DeWolf Brounell.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Knowlton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Smith Angell and Rebecca Fenton Knowlton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Erastus Fenton Knowlton and Waite Windsor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Knowlton and Rebecca Fenton, his wife.

Daniel Knowlton was captured at Fort Washington, November 16, 1776. In 1782 he was a lieutenant in the command of Capt. Benjamin Durkee.

MISS LYDIA LAVINIA HILL. 1250

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nicholas Dudley Hill and Benjamin Hill.

Daughter of Wesley Wilson Hill and Lavinia Bayley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Bryant Hill and Lydia Pickering Carter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Dudley Hill and Mary Crockett, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hill and Elizabeth Dudley, his wife.

Benjamin Hill served in the army and died at Ticonderoga. His son Nicholas was too young to draft, but enlisted under Capt. Ethan Allen.

Also descendant of the mother of Capt. Thomas Pickering, who lost his life when in command of a privateer.

MRS. LUCY J. W. CARPENTER. 1251

Born in Vermont.

Wife of George Carpenter.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Whitcomb and Jonadab Baker.

Daughter of Carter Whitcomb and Lucy Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Whitcomb and Penelope White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Jonathan Whitcomb, who was in the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill and joined Washington at Cambridge.

Also granddaughter of Jonadab Baker, who was in the Rhode Island troops. He was at West Point when Maj. André was captured.

MRS. EMILY OLIVIA GILPIN. 1252

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hood Gilpin.

Descendant of Francis Hopkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oliver Hopkinson and Eliza Twain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkinson and Emily Mifflin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.

See No. 1024.

MRS. MARY HARRIMAN SEVERANCE. 1253

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of C. A. Severance.

Descendant of Capt. David Holbrook.

Daughter of Gen. Samuel Harriman and Fidelia Holbrook Fanning, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles O. Fanning and Fidelia Holbrook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Amos Holbrook and Lydia Owen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Holbrook and Juliette Bullard, his wife.

David Holbrook was an officer in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. CECELIA C. TAYLOR. 1254

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William H. H. Taylor.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley.

Daughter of Col. Benjamin Cilley and Martha ——, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cilley and Dorcas Butler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

Joseph Cilley was a zealous patriot and colonel of the First New Hampshire regiment.

MRS. FLORENCE EWING TOWLES. 1255

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Thomas Oliver Towles.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. William Lee Davidson.

Daughter of Judge Ephraim B. Ewing and Elizabeth Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Finis Ewing and Margaret Davidson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Lee Davidson and Mary Brevard, his wife.

William Lee Davidson entered the Continental service in command of a regiment of North Carolina militia in 1776, under the lamented Gen. Francis Nash. He was killed at the head of his brigade February 1, 1781, in an engagement with Lord Cornwallis at Cowan's Ford. The following year Congress appropriated money to erect a monument in his honor.

MRS. HARRIET S. LUDLOW. 1256

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry G. Ludlow.

Descendant of Capt. Jeremiah Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ira Shattuck and Lucinda Cotterill, his wife.
See No. 1166.

MRS. SARAH BOWMAN CHISHOLM. 1257

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Robert W. Chisholm.

Descendant of Capt. Thaddeus Bowman and Maj. Joseph Bowman, of Massachusetts, and Lieut. Ellett Howell.

Daughter of Col. Samuel Bowman and Sarah Mershon Titus, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Bowman and Mary Blinn Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. Joseph Bowman and Katharine Mason Munroe, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thaddeus Bowman and Sarah Fiske Loring, his wife.

Thaddeus Bowman was an officer at the battle of Lexington, and seven of his sons served in the Army.

Joseph Bowman was ensign of a company which marched at "The Alarm," and commanded a battalion at the battle of Bennington.

Also great-granddaughter of Ellett Howell, a lieutenant in the First Hunterdon Regiment.

MISS JULIA GABRIELLE MCALLISTER. 1258

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, Pierce Butler, Gabriel Manigault, Col. Lewis Morris, John Mease, Joseph Gibbons, and Ralph Izard.

Daughter of Col. Julian McAllister and Elizabeth Manigault Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Hall McAllister and Louisa Charlotte Cutler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Matthew McAllister and Hannah Gibbons, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard McAllister and Mary Dill, his wife.

Richard McAllister was colonel of the Second Battalion of York County, Pa., Associators, and a member of the Provincial Conference which met in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, June 18, 1775. He held various

offices of civil trust and was the founder of the town of Hanover, Pa.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Pierce Butler, a member of Congress from South Carolina.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Gabriel Manigault, who served in the trenches of Charleston, S. C., when a lad of sixteen, by the side of his grandfather of seventy.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Mease, an original member of the "City Light Horse Troop," of Philadelphia, and a liberal contributor to the needs of the soldiers. When the army was on the Delaware he was detailed to keep the camp fires burning whilst Washington "by a round-about road" marched to attack the enemy.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Gibbons, a member of the Provincial Congress and Colonial Assembly of Georgia in 1775.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Lewis Morris, who was on the staff of Gen. Sullivan and Gen. Greene, and for his distinguished services received the thanks of the Continental Congress. His father was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Ralph Izard, commissioner to France in 1777 and delegate to Continental Congress in 1782.

MRS. MARGARET E. MCALLISTER JANEWAY. 1259

Born in California.

Wife of John Howell Janeway, Jr.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, Pierce Butler, Gabriel Manigault, Lewis Morris, John Mease, Joseph Gibbons, and Ralph Izard.

Daughter of Col. Julian McAllister and Elizabeth Manigault Butler, his wife.

See No. 1258.

MRS. MARY ADA CARTER CORSON. 1260

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Dr. Joseph Kirby Corson.

Descendant of Landon Carter, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Alexander Carter and Mary Eliza Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wormley Carter and Lucinda Alexander, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Wormley Carter and Sally Edwards, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Landon Carter, who early espoused the cause of independence. He was one of the committee that drafted the petitions to the King and Parliament of England for the repeal of the Stamp Act.

MISS NANCY RANDOLPH BALL. 1261

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. Burges Ball, Col. Robert Randolph, Charles Washington, Moore Fauntleroy, Charles Mortimer, and George Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Washington Ball and Mary Beverley Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fayette Ball and Mary Thomson Mason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Burges Ball and Frances Thornton Washington, his wife.

See No. 1157.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Randolph, who was aid to Gen. Wayne.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Charles Washington, Moore Fauntleroy, and Charles Mortimer, signers of the Westmoreland Declaration.

Also great-great-granddaughter of George Mason, a distinguished statesman, who drafted the "Declaration of Rights," May, 1776, and declined election to the Continental Congress, but was a delegate in 1777. He was a member of the convention that framed the Constitution.

MISS LIZZIE L. WILSON. 1262

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of John Wilson and John Wilson, Jr.

Daughter of Benjamin Wilson and Elizabeth A. Abbott, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson, Jr., and Polly McCoy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wilson and Margaret McFarland, his wife.

John Wilson and John Wilson, Jr., were soldiers from Acworth, N. H., who fought for the independence of the Colonies.

MRS. MARIA LIGGETT DARE. 1263

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Jeremiah Z. Dare.

Descendant of Janet Caton.

Daughter of Dr. John Schnell Liggett and Louvisa Chapline Carter, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Carter and Mary Moorehead, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Moorehead and Louvisa Chapline, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Chapline and his wife Janet Caton, mother of Moses Chapline, Jr., a lieutenant in the First Maryland Battalion of the Flying Camp in 1776, captain in the Sixth Maryland Regulars, 1777; was distinguished for soldierly bearing and publicly thanked by Washington for bravery.

MRS. EMMA L. CRANE JOHNSON. 1264

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Asa Crane.

Daughter of Jesse Crane and Amanda H. Crane, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Crane and Abigail Young, his wife.

Asa Crane was a soldier in Col. Ogden's regiment of New Jersey militia and fought at Monmouth.

MRS. MARY HITCHCOCK COWLES. 1265

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. Calvin Duvall Cowles, U. S. A.

Descendant of Moses Hitchcock and Rev. Enos Hitchcock, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Edwin Hitchcock and Eliza Poole Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hitchcock and Bathsheba Bartlett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Hitchcock and Hannah Williston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Pelatiah Hitchcock and Sarah Parsons, his wife, mother of Enos Hitchcock.

Moses Hitchcock was a recognized patriot.

Rev. Enos Hitchcock entered the Continental Army as a chaplain in 1776, and served until the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY ANN WYLY UNDERWOOD. 1266

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John William Henderson Underwood, M. C.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleaveland.

Daughter of Gen. James Rutherford Wyly and Sarah Hawkins Clark, his wife.

See No. 914.

MRS. LOU UNDERWOOD ROWELL. 1267

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Christopher Rowell.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleaveland.

Daughter of John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Ann Minerva Wyly, his wife.

See No. 914.

MRS. SARAH HOOPER ALEXANDER. 1268

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Col. Thomas Williamson Alexander.

Descendant of Charles Word and Charles Word, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of Judge John Word Hooper and Sarah Allen Word, his wife.

Granddaughter of Matthew Brooks Hooper and Elizabeth Adams Word, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Word, Jr., and Elizabeth Adams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Word, a recognized patriot, with five sons in the army.

Charles Word, Jr., was a soldier, and killed near King's Mountain, October 17, 1780.

MRS. HALLIE ALEXANDER ROUNSAVILLE. 1269

Born in Georgia.

Wife of James A. Rounsaville.

Descendant of Charles Word, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Thomas Williamson Alexander and Sarah Joyce Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Word Hooper and Sarah Allen Word, his wife.

See No. 1268.

MRS. WILLIAM MARIA HOLMES POWELL. 1270

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Jacob Powell.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Holcombe, D. D., LL. D.

Daughter of Gamaliel Wyatt Holmes and Virginia Harrison Wade, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Wade and Maria Theresa Gleason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McGender Wade and Miss Holcombe, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Holcombe, who was captain of a South Carolina cavalry company. He was one of the heroic preachers of the war and has a distinguished record in civil life.

MRS. FLORENCE WYLY UNDERWOOD EASTMAN. 1271

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edmund Madison Eastman.

Descendant of Gov. John Sevier and of Col. Benjamin Cleaveland.

Daughter of John William Henderson Underwood and Mary Ann Minerva Wyly, his wife.

See No. 914.

MRS. HARRIET PERRY CLARK MILLER. 1272

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of H. V. M. Miller, M. D.

Descendant of Maj. William Clark and Charles Word.

Daughter of John Clark and Amelia Monroe Hooper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Clark and Ruth Goodwin, his wife.

William Clark, of Tennessee, entered the militia as a private; served under Col. John Sevier and Gen. Francis Marion and was promoted to the rank of major.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Charles Word.

See No. 1268.

MRS. LOUISA RANDOLPH MAYO. 1273

Born in Virginia.

Wife of George W. Mayo.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Mann Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, Jr., and Lucy A. Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph, who was a member of the Virginia Conventions of 1774–75–76, and of the Committee of Safety. He also served in the army.

MRS. MARTHA MELVILLE NASH. 1274

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Benjamin H. Nash.

Descendant of Robert Bolling, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward A. Freeman and Martha Stith Bolling, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bolling and Ann Dade, his wife.

Robert Bolling was a soldier and scout and served under Lafayette at Yorktown. When the British took possession of Petersburg, in 1781, Gen. Phillips occupied the house of Mrs. Bolling, mother of Robert, as his headquarters, where he died.

MRS. CARY GHOLSON GLASGOW MCCORMICK. 1275

Wife of Walter McCormick.

Descendant of Col. William Anderson, of Delaware and Virginia.

Daughter of Francis Thomas Glasgow and Anne Gholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Glasgow and Catherine Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Anderson and Anne Thomas, his wife.

William Anderson entered the service, under the command of Gen. Morgan, at the age of sixteen. He was at the battle of Cowpens, and was selected to be one of those who were sent out with Col. Otho Williams to cover the retreat of Gen. Greene's army from the South.

MISS ELLEN ANDERSON GLASGOW. 1276

Descendant of Col. William Anderson.

Daughter of Francis Thomas Glasgow and Anne Gholson, his wife.

See No. 1275.

MRS. MARY AUGUSTA KENT MORRIS. 1277

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Junius Morris.

Descendant of Maj. Elihu Kent.

Daughter of Horace Leavitt Kent and Elizabeth Frances Baldwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Elihu Kent and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elihu Kent and Rebecca Kellogg, his wife.

Elihu Kent raised a company from the town of Suffield, Conn., and marched at the "Lexington Alarm."

MRS. MARY HARRISON DRURY. 1278

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Augustus H. Drury.

Descendant of Col. Archibald Cary, of Virginia.

Daughter of Wiliam Mortimer Harrison and Caroline R. Lambert, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Randolph Harrison and Eliza Cunningham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Randolph Harrison and Mary Randolph, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Isham Randolph and Jane Cary, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Archibald Cary and Mary Randolph, his wife.

See No. 1015.

MRS. MARY STUART MCGUIRE. 1279

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. Hunter McGuire.

Descendant of Maj. Alexander Stuart and Archibald Stuart, of Virginia.

Danghter of Alexander Hugh Holmes Stuart and Frances Cornelia Baldwin, his wife.

See No. 1110.

MRS. ALICE WARFIELD GILL. 1280

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Martin Gillet Gill.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Albert Gallatin Warfield and Margaret Gassaway Watkins, his wife.

See No. 1131.

MRS. JENNIE EWING SPEED. 1281

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Pierce Butler, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. W. E. Ewing and Jane Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Pierce Butler and Mildred Hawkins, his wife.

Pierce Butler was a commissioned officer at the age of eighteen, and became a captain in the Third Pennsylvania Regiment.

MRS. JUDELLE TRABUE MACGREGOR. 1282

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Thomas A. MacGregor.

Descendant of James Trabue.

Daughter of Chasteen Haskins Trabue and Elizabeth Trabue, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Trabue and Jean Porter, his wife.

James Trabue and all of his family able to bear arms were soldiers in the War of the Revolution. He was lieutenant and commissary general under Gen. George Rogers Clark.

MISS MARY A. HOLLINGSWORTH. 1283

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Jeptha Hollingsworth, of Delaware.

Daughter of Thomas Kennedy Hollingsworth and Elizabeth Kennedy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeptha Hollingsworth and Nancy Gordon, his wife.

Jeptha Hollingsworth was a soldier who fought in many battles; was wounded at King's Mountain and present at the surrender of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

MRS. ANNIE AMIS GREEN. 1284

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of John William Green.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Taylor, of Virginia.

Daughter of Thomas J. Amis and Elizabeth Duke Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Taylor and Mary Ashby, his wife.

Jonathan Taylor was an acknowledged patriot.

MISS ANNA J. HAMILTON. 1285

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Hamilton, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alexander Reed Hamilton and Sarah Pearce Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sampson Hamilton and Jane Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Hamilton and Ann Reed, his wife.

Capt. Alexander Hamilton was killed by the Indians in 1781, while on duty in Northumberland county, Pa.

MISS KATHARINE POWELL. 1286

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. Leven Powell.

Daughter of Llewellyn Powell, M. D., and Elizabeth Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell and Katharine Simms, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Leven Powell and Sarah Harrison, his wife.

See No. 1070.

MRS. ELIZABETH CASS GODDARD. 1287

Born at the American Legation, in Paris, France.

Widow of Francis W. Goddard.

Descendant of Capt. Jonathan Cass, of New Hampshire, Capt. Benjamin Ledyard, Judge Henry Brockholst Livingston, and Maj. Gen. John Spencer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Ledyard and Matilda Frances Cass, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Lewis Cass and Elizabeth Spencer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Cass and Mary Gilman, his wife; Henry Brockholst Livingston and Catharine Ketellas, his wife.

Jonathan Cass served with distinction during the war and rose to the rank of captain.

Henry Brockholst Livingston was aid-de-camp to Gen. Schuyler in 1779.

Also great-granddaughter of Benjamin Ledyard.
See No. 1175.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer, who was efficient in the organization of minute men in 1775. Washington gave him command of a division at Cambridge, and at the battle of Long Island he led Spencer's division. He was retired as a major general in 1778.

MISS MARGARET ANDREWS CRUIKSHANK. 1288

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. Moses Brown, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Cruikshank and Martha Maria Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown and Katharine Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Brown and Sarah Coffin, his wife.

Moses Brown was a naval officer who was captured on the sea, in 1777 and 1779, when in command of the Gen. Arnold and the Intrepid.

MRS. LEONORA HALL CHRISTIAN. 1289

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of George Henry Christian.

Descendant of Samuel White, of Vermont, Erastus Hamilton, and John Stevens, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Paine Hall and Ruth Gray White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah White and Abigail Burgess, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel White and Susannah Hamilton, his wife.

Samuel White was a soldier wounded at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778, and disabled for life.

Also great-granddaughter of Erastus Hamilton, a minute man, and of John Stevens, a soldier.

MRS. KATE PERRIN STONE. 1290

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Jacob Stone.

Descendant of Jonathan Harrington, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Child Perrin and Margaret Mowry Harrington, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Harrington and Esther Mowry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Harrington and Sarah Banks, his wife.

Jonathan Harrington belonged to a patriotic family; being one of the eleven Harringtons in Capt. Parker's company of minute men. He entered the army at sixteen and was the last survivor of the battle of Lexington.

MISS SARAH MCILVAIN DIEHL. 1291

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Diehl and Capt. John Crosby.

Daughter of Edward Clarke Diehl and Annie E. McIlvain, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Jacoby Diehl and Mary A. Diehl, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Diehl and Helena Jacoby, his wife.

See No. 1107.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Crosby, who was a captain of Pennsylvania infantry.

MISS GEORGINE N. WETHERILL. 1292

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Price Wetherill and Christine Northrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill and Sarah M. Chattin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Price Wetherill and Maria Kane Lawrence, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Wetherill and Rachel Price, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Price and Rebecca Morgan, his wife.

Great-great-great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Morgan.

See No. 1107.

MRS. ELIZABETH HUMPHREY MARTIN CHILD. 1293

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Elisha N. Child.

Descendant of Ens. William Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Martin and Joanna Leland Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Baker and Chloe Leland, his wife.

William Baker was an ensign at the battle of Lexington and did good service in the war of the Revolution.

MISS MARIAN CLIFFORD MARTIN. 1294

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ens. William Baker, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ephraim Martin and Joanna Leland Baker, his wife.

See No. 1293.

MISS MARY NIGHTINGALE FOSTER. 1295

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. William Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Louis Tucker Foster and Mary Henshaw Nightingale, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Corlis Nightingale and Mary Gorham Henshaw, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Nightingale and Mary Greene, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Greene, Jr., and Celia Greene, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Gov. William Greene and Catherine Ray, his wife.

See No. 975.

MISS KATE RUSSELL STEARNS. 1296

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Stearns, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry A. Stearns and Kate Falconer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Abner Stearns and Anna Russell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Stearns and Lucy Wyman, his wife.

Edward Stearns joined the minute men under Capt. Jonathan Wilson, and when his captain fell at Concord he took command of the company.

MRS. MARY FRANCES GREENE. 1297

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Waterman Aborn Greene.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene and Capt. Thomas Hughes, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Holden Low and Mary Ann Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Greene and Phebe Hughes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Hughes and Melthian Greene, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Christopher Greene and Anne Lippitt, his wife.

See No. 930.

MRS. MARY EATON CONANT. 1298

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hezekiah Conant.

Descendant of Dr. John Eliot Eaton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel P. Knight and Harriet Eaton, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Eliot Eaton, who served as surgeon's mate in the command of Col. Rufus Putnam.

MISS MARY ANNE GREENE. 1299

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene, Capt. Thomas Hughes and Ens. Holliman Potter, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Waterman Aborn Greene and Mary Frances Low, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Henry Greene and Caroline Cornelia Aborn, his wife.

See Nos. 930 and 1297.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Holliman Potter, who served through the war, and on the reccommendation of Washington was made ensign in the Eleventh Continental Infantry.

MRS. IDA E. BEEDE. 1300

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Charles G. Beede.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Capt. Alvin Jenks and Sally Fales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Jenks, Jr., and Marcy Arnold, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

Stephen Jenks was a zealous patriot and a manufacturer of muskets for the militia.

MRS. MARY WYNKOOP REYNOLDS. 1301

Born in New York.

Widow of Capt. Francis W. Reynolds.

Descendant of Cornelius Post.

Daughter of Abraham Hoffman and Ann Post, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Post and Catharine Persen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Post, who was a private in Capt. Bruyn's company of New York troops.

MISS PETRONELLA BRUYN FORSYTH. 1302

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, Cornelius Wynkoop, and Col. Abraham Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of James Christie Forsyth and Mary Catharine Bruyn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Severyn Bruyn and Catharine Hasbrouck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacobus Severyn Bruyn and Blandina Elmendorf, his wife.

Jacobus Severyn Bruyn entered the army as a captain in 1775; became lieutenant colonel of the Fifth Battalion of New York forces; was taken prisoner at Fort Montgomery in 1777; confined on the Jersey prison ship, and for three years a prisoner on parole. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Cornelius Wynkoop, assistant commissary of issues of the northern department in 1779.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck, colonel of militia and member of the New York Provincial Congress May 14, 1776.

MRS. JULIA DILLON. 1303

Born in New York.

Widow of John Dillon.

Descendant of Christopher Tappen, of New York.

Daughter of Charles McEntee and Christina Tremper, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Tremper and Anne Tappen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Tappen, who was a member of the First and Fourth Provincial Congress, and major of the minute men of Ulster county. At the burning of Kingston by the British he was deputy county clerk, and preserved the public property in his charge at the sacrifice of his private effects.

MISS SARAH CRISPELL BERNARD. 1304

Born in New York.

Descendant of Petrus Crispell, of New York.

Daughter of Reuben Bernard and Jane Catharine Crispell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Garrett DuBois Crispell and Sarah Post, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Johannes Crispell and Jane Hasbroock, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Petrus Crispell and Garretje DuBois, his wife.

Petrus Crispell was a soldier in the troop of horse of Kingston, in 1777, under Capt. Silvester Salisbury.

MRS. MARY L. FORSYTH. 1305

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of John Forsyth.

Descendant of Capt. John Falconer, of New York.

Daughter of Stephen Tomlinson and Mary Hall Falconer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Falconer and Sophronia Linsly, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Falconer.

See No. 1059.

MISS SARAH B. REYNOLDS. 1306

Born in New York.

Descendant of Cornelius Wynkoop, of New York.

Daughter of Henry H. Reynolds and Mary I. Wynkoop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Augustus Wynkoop and Ann Maria Silvester, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cornelius Wynkoop and Mary Catharine Ruehl, his wife.

See No. 1302.

MISS KATHARINE BRUYN FORSYTH. 1307

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Jacobus Severyn Bruyn, Cornelius Wynkoop, and Abraham Hasbrouck.

Daughter of James Christie Forsyth and Mary Catharine Bruyn, his wife.

See No. 1302.

MRS. EMMA CHESTER PFARRINS. 1308

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Israel Parsons, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Howard Tannatt and Laura Wadsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Merrick Parsons and Marcia Curtiss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Parsons and Polly Marvin, his wife.

Israel Parsons was a commissary who won the approval of the commander-in-chief by his successful efforts in furnishing provisions to the troops, when Congress in 1783 adjourned to Princeton and the dissatisfaction in the army was threatening.

MRS. KATHARINE WALLACE PECKER ROLLINS. 1309

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frank West Rollins.

Descendant of Jonathan Eastman.

Daughter of Francis H. Pecker and Anne Wallace, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Eastman Pecker and Esther Lang, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Pecker and Molly Eastman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Eastman and Esther Johnson, his wife.

Jonathan Eastman was a private in Capt. John Abbott's company of New Hampshire volunteers.

MRS. MARY ELLEN MOSMAN HILL. 1310

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Hon. Ebenezer Hill, of Norwalk, Conn.

Descendant of Abner Goodale, Jeduthan Rice, and Silas Mosman, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Abner Goodale Mosman and Emily Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Silas Mosman and Betsey Goodale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Goodale and Molly Howe, his wife.

Abner Goodale was a Massachusetts minute man at Lexington and afterwards in the Continental Army.

Also great-granddaughter of Jeduthan Rice, who was a private in Capt. Houghton's company.

Also great-granddaughter of Silas Mosman, who with his three brothers were soldiers in the Revolution.

MISS HARRIET IVES GAMMELL. 1311

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nicholas Brown, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of William Gammell and Elizabeth Amory Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Hall Ives and Harriet Bowen Amory, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Poynton Ives and Hope Brown, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nicholas Brown, who was a well-known patriot.

MISS SUSAN CLARKE ARNOLD. 1312

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Commander Esek Hopkins, Welcome Arnold, Capt. Henry Gindrat, and Capt. McKay.

Daughter of Richard J. Arnold and Minnie Sophia Clarke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hopkins Clarke and Susan Carrington Miles, his wife.

See No. 944.

Also a descendant of Welcome Arnold, Capt. Henry Gindrat, and Capt. McKay.

See No. 836.

MRS. EMMA LOUISE THAYER. 1313

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Thayer.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Simon Willard Dexter and Ann Eliza Bowen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel G. B. Dexter and Amey Jenks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jerathmael Jenks and Rhody Whipple, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Jenks and Sarah Hawkins, his wife.

See No. 1300.

MISS AMEY JENKS THAYER. 1314

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Stephen Jenks, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Edward Thayer and Emma L. Dexter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon W. Dexter and Ann Eliza Bowen, his wife.

See No. 1300.

MISS MARY EMMA WOOLLEY. 1315

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Burroughs, Sr., and Gould Ferris.

Daughter of Rev. Joseph Woolley and Mary C. Ferris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Woolley and Fanny Burroughs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Burroughs, Jr., and Mary Jennings, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Burroughs, Sr., and Elizabeth Browne, his wife.

Stephen Burroughs, Sr., was a member of the General Assembly of Connecticut, and raised a company of militia, called the "Householders," who elected him captain.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Gould Ferris, a soldier in the Jersey campaigns.

MRS. SARAH J. GREENE DURFEE. 1316

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Wanton Durfee.

Descendant of Hon. Philip Greene.

Daughter of Benjamin Franklin Greene and Rebecca B. Linnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Greene and Harriet Greene, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. William Greene and Welthian Lippitt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Greene and Elizabeth Wicks, his wife.

Hon. Philip Greene was an acknowledged patriot, who gave largely of his means to aid the cause, and was on the bench of Rhode Island for twenty-five years.

MISS CATHARINE SWEET. 1317

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Charles Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Sweet and Julia Lippitt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Lippitt and Penelope Low, his wife.

Charles Lippitt was a commissary in the Continental Army as early as 1775.

MRS. JULIA WEIR. 1318

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John H. Weir, M. D.

Descendant of Charles Lippitt, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Sweet and Julia Lippitt, his wife.
See No. 1317.

MRS. FRANCES S. HOUSE. 1319

Born in New Hampshire.
Wife of Rev. William House.
Descendant of Gen. Joseph Vose and James Woodruff.
Daughter of Rev. Thomas Savage and Lucy Woodruff, his wife.
Granddaughter of Ezekiel Savage and Margaret Vose, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Joseph Vose and Sarah Howe, his wife.
See No. 974.
Also granddaughter of James Woodruff, who was a soldier in the Connecticut militia under Col. Andrew Ward, Jr.

MISS MARY BORDEN ANTHONY. 1320

Born in Rhode Island.
Descendant of Col. John Boyd, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of John B. Anthony and Ellen DeForest Miller, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Leprilete Miller, M. D., and Electra Smith, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Miller, M. D., and Hannah Boyd, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of John Boyd and Hannah Dean, his wife.
Col. John Boyd was at the battles of Lexington and Bunker Hill.

MISS CLEMENTINE CHAPPOTIN PEARCE. 1321

Born in Rhode Island.
Descendant of Col. Dudley Colman, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Thomas Pearce and Mary Ann Chappotin, his wife.
Granddaughter of Leon Chappotin and Bridget Colman, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Dudley Colman and Mary Jones, his wife.
Dudley Colman was the third in command of Arnold's Flotilla on Lake Champlain, September 5, 1776. "He was a strict disciplinarian and a patriot from conviction."

MISS ANNE COOKE CUSHING. 1322

Born in Rhode Island.
Descendant of Gov. Nicholas Cooke, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of George William Cushing and Sarah Shepard Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Tudor Cooke and Anne Penniman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Cooke and Sarah Whitman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gov. Nicholas Cooke and Hannah Sabin, his wife.

See No. 912.

MRS. ALVA E. CARPENTER. 1323

Born in New York.

Wife of Rev. Alva E. Carpenter.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. Nathaniel Greene, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of George Washington Greene and Catharine Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ray Greene and Anna Maria Clarke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene and Catherine Littlefield, his wife.

See No. 822.

MISS HELEN LOUISE GAMMELL. 1324

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nicholas Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Gammell and Elizabeth Amory Ives, his wife.

See No. 1311.

MRS. MARY RANKIN GOULDER. 1325

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. David Birge, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah Eames Rankin, D. D., LL. D., and Mary Howell Birge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Birge and Adeline Frink, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Birge and Abagail Howland, his wife.

See No. 1087.

MRS. FLORENCE ANDERSON CLARK. 1326

Born in Virginia.

Wife of James B. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Smith, Jr.

Daughter of John B. Anderson and Elizabeth Ann Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Smith, Jr., and Elizabeth Dew, his wife.

Capt. Joseph Smith, Jr., was in the Maryland Line under Gen. John Eager Howard. He was one of four brothers who fought for their country.

MRS. LUCY JULIA WARNER MAYNARD. 1327

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Colton Maynard.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Castle, Ashbel Upson, and Israel Dayton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Warner and Julia Truesdell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Wheaton Truesdell and Lucy Upson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ashbel Upson and Mehitable Castle, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Castle and Mary Dickerman, his wife.

Phineas Castle was a captain in the Connecticut militia.

Ashbel Upson was a sergeant in the Twenty-sixth Connecticut Regiment under Lieut. Col. Daniel Potter.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Israel Dayton, a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MISS HARRIET DAYTON WARNER. 1328

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Phineas Castle, Ashbel Upson, and Israel Dayton, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Warner and Julia Truesdell, his wife.

See No. 1327.

MRS. ANNE ELLICOTT KENNEDY BIDWELL. 1329

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Bidwell.

Descendant of Dr. Samuel Kennedy and Maj. Andrew Ellicott.

Daughter of Joseph C. G. Kennedy and Catharine Morrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Ruston Kennedy and Jane Judith Ellicott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Kennedy and Sarah Ruston, his wife.

Samuel Kennedy was appointed surgeon of the Fourth

Battalion of Pennsylvania troops January 19, 1776. He was a devoted patriot and declined compensation for his services. He died June 17, 1778, of a contagious disease contracted in the hospitals under his charge.

Also great-granddaughter of Andrew Ellicott, a major in the Maryland militia.

MRS. SOPHIE WAGER COOLIDGE. 1330

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of Philip Wager Lowry and Caroline Shoemaker Tilghman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tilghman and Ann Caroline Shoemaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lloyd Tilghman and Henrietta Maria Tilghman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Tilghman and Anne Lloyd, his wife.

Matthew Tilghman was a member of the Continental Congress and a leader in all civil movements for the support of the army and the achievement of independence. McMahon says: "His whole life was one continued course of indefatigable labor and incessant work for the benefit of the State of Maryland and the Union."

MRS. ELLEN F. WHITE. 1331

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Harry C. White.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull and Col. William Dewees, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waters Dewees and Anna Bull, his wife.

See No. 870.

MRS. MAMIE COATES BENEDICT. 1332

Born in Maryland.

Wife of John A. Benedict.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull and Col. William Dewees, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Edward Coates and Anna Hunter Roberts, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

See No. 870.

AMELIA M. WEED HOPKINS. 1333

Born in New York.

Descendant of Smith Weed and William J. Vredenburgh.

Daughter of Walter Weed and Cornelia Vredenburgh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Smith Weed and Mary Skelding, his wife.

Smith Weed volunteered to repel the invaders and was wounded in the battle of Danbury. He served during the war as a commissary, and in 1775 was one of twenty-three Weeds, of Stamford, Conn., in the army.

Also granddaughter of William J. Vredenburgh, who served in the Continental Army under Col. Livingston.

MISS LILLIE BALLANCE RICE. 1334

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Gen. William Montgomery.

Daughter of James Montgomery Rice and Eliza Ballance, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Poage Rice and Caroline Montgomery, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Montgomery and Margaret Reed, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. John Montgomery and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Montgomery and Margaret Nevin, his wife.

William Montgomery was an Associator of Chester county, Pa.; served in the General Assembly; was a major general of militia and a member of Congress.

MRS. MILLIE STEBBINS MURPHEY. 1335

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry C. Murphey.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Stebbins, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry H. Stebbins and Lucy M. Adams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Jemima Taping, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Stebbins and Betsy Eddy, his wife.

Joseph Stebbins was a lieutenant in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. FANNIE HELM GRINSTEAD. 1336

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Harry Clay Grinstead.

Descendant of Gen. John McKinney.

Daughter of Dr. James Taylor Helm and Eliza Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Francis Taliaferro Helm and Sallie Banks McKinney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McKinney and Sarah Taliaferro, his wife.

John McKinney was an aid-de-camp to Lafayette and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANN HELM MAXWELL. 1337

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Edward N. Maxwell.

Descendant of Gen. John McKinney.

Daughter of Dr. James Taylor Helm and Eliza Crawford, his wife.

See No. 1336.

MRS. SUSAN NOLAND POWELL COTTMAN. 1338

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Clarence Cottman.

Descendant of Col. Charles Simms and of Col. Levin Powell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Burr Powell and Cordelia Sothron Armstrong, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Levin Powell and Ann Maria Powell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Cuthbert Powell and Catharine Simms, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Charles Simms and Nancy Douglas, his wife.

Col. Charles Simms served with distinction during the war in the Sixth Virginia Regiment. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Levin Powell.

See No. 1070.

MRS. MARY MORRISON MABEN CLARK. 1339

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank Clark.

Descendant of Alexander Spotswood Moore.

Daughter of John Maben and Elizabeth Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilson Campbell and Mildred Walker Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Spotswood Moore and Elizabeth Aylett, his wife.

Alexander Spotswood Moore was a lieutenant in the Virginia service and aid-de-camp to Lafayette at the siege of York. It was at Temple Farm, the home of his mother, that the Articles of Capitulation of Peace of the posts of York and Gloucester were signed.

MRS. ELLEN SENER HALE. 1340

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of William Sener.

Daughter of John Sener and Anna Dana, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sener and Nancy Russell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sener, who was a member of the Provincial Congress and in 1779 president of the Congress of Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY KNOX EDWARDS. 1341

Born in New York.

Wife of George F. Edwards.

Descendant of Sergt. Moses Lyle, Abraham Knox, and Capt. John Crane.

Daughter of Abraham Philip Knox and Elizabeth Cholwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Cholwell and Mary Lyle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Lyle and Catharine Schuyler, his wife.

Moses Lyle was a sergeant in the Third Regiment, New Jersey militia, at the battle of Long Island.

Also great-granddaughter of Abraham Knox, a private in the Westchester county, N. Y., militia.

Also great-granddaughter of John Crane, captain of the Fourth Company, Seventh Regiment, Dutchess county, N. Y., militia.

MISS ABBIE JEAN BLAISDELL. 1342

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Henry Blaisdell, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry E. Blaisdell and Sarah Whiting, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin F. Blaisdell and Clarissa Jane Kimball, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Blaisdell and Sarah Foster, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Blaisdell, who was a soldier under Gen. Stark in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZA PAULINE RAMBO ARMSTRONG. 1343

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ogden Armstrong.

Descendant of Matthew Brooke and Maj. William Brooke.

Daughter of William B. Rambo and Elizabeth Brooke Arundel, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert J. Arundel and Eliza Brooke Weed, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Weed and Elizabeth Brooke, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Brooke and Margaret Moore, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke and Sarah Rees, his wife.

Matthew Brooke was a member of the Provincial Conference held in Carpenter's Hall, Philadelphia, January 18, 1776. His son William saw active service in the war and rose to the rank of major.

MRS. EMILY HARDING GOW. 1344

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John L. Gow.

Descendant of Isaac Leet and Lieut. James Wilson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard W. Harding and Rachel Leet Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh Wilson and Rachel Leet, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Leet and Rebecca Leet, his wife.

Isaac Leet was sheriff of Ohio county in 1776 and the eldest of a large family who served their country in its struggle for independence. Rebecca Leet was the mother of Daniel Leet.

See No. 1128.

Also great-granddaughter of James Wilson, lieutenant in the Washington county militia until the close of the war.

MISS FRANCES EMMA BAIRD. 1345

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Absalom Baird, M. D., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Todd Baird and Clara Wilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baird and Jane Wilson, his wife.

See No. 1174.

MISS ANICA CHAMBERS BAIRD. 1346

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Absalom Baird, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Andrew Todd Baird and Clara Wilson, his wife.

See No. 1174.

MISS HELEN WOODHULL HAZLETT. 1347

Born in Maine.

Descendant of William Forbes.

Daughter of Samuel Hazlett and Lucy Woodhull, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Forbes and Lucy Griffin, his wife.

William Forbes was at West Point in 1780, and was one of the party sent in pursuit of Benedict Arnold. He was afterwards post rider to the paymaster general and served in that capacity to the close of the war.

MRS. LUCY WOODHULL HAZLETT. 1348

Born in Maine.

Wife of Maj. Samuel Hazlett.

Descendant of William Forbes.

Daughter of Rev. Richard Woodhull and Sarah Forbes, his wife.

See No. 1347.

MRS. CLARA W. BAIRD. 1349

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Andrew Todd Baird.

Descendant of Gen. Jedediah Preble, of Falmouth (Portland), Me.

Daughter of Hugh Washington Wilson and Frances Emma Barlow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Barlow and Frances Anica Preble, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Preble and Frances Wright, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jedediah Preble and Mehitable Bangs, his wife.

Jedediah Preble in October, 1774, was commissioned brigadier general by the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, and chosen senior officer, but his age and feeble health compelled him to resign. He was a member of the Committee of Inspection in 1775, and a representative of the Provincial Congress for several sessions.

MRS. MARTHA H. MORGAN CRUMVINE. 1350

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. George Morgan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Jefferson Morgan and Martha Hamilton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Morgan and Katherine Duane, his wife.

See No. 1073.

MISS JANE CUNNINGHAM BAIRD. 1351

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Absalom Baird.

Daughter of Andrew Todd Baird and Clara Wilson, his wife.

See No. 1174.

MRS. LELIA MARIA COCKE. 1352

Born in the University of Virginia.

Wife of Lucian Howard Cocke.

Descendant of Mary Ball, Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison, Col. Fielding Lewis, and Col. Edward Carter, a recognized patriot.

Daughter of Prof. Francis H. Smith and Mary Stuart Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Prof. Gessner Harrison and Eliza Lewis Carter Tucker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Prof. George Tucker and Maria Ball Carter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

See No. 847.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Augustine Washington and Mary Ball, the mother of George Washington.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Col. Benjamin Harrison.

See No. 1185.

MISS ELIZABETH BRIDGHAM DEXTER. 1353

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Samuel Dexter, Gov. Arthur Fenner, and Lieut. Stephen Paine.

Daughter of Arthur Fenner Dexter and Elizabeth Bridgham Patten, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Dexter and Almira Theodosia Fenner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Dexter.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Dexter and Hannah Sigourney, his wife.

Samuel Dexter was a member of the Supreme Executive Council of Massachusetts in 1776–77.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Gov. Arthur Fenner, of Rhode Island, who held civil office during the war.

Also descended from Lieut. Stephen Paine, who served in Col. Babcock's regiment.

MRS. SALLY C. MILLER FENDALL. 1354

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Richard Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Miller and Virginia Collins Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Walter Jones and Anne Lucinda Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Lee (attorney general under Washington) and Nancy Lee, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Henry Lee and Anne Gaskins Pinkard, his wife.

Richard Henry Lee was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. His burning eloquence fired all hearts with patriotic zeal; a brilliant and stirring speech from him prefaced the introduction of Jefferson's immortal paper: The Declaration of Independence.

MRS. MARY ESPY SLOANE. 1355

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Francis Johnston.

Daughter of Frances Johnston.

Granddaughter of Alexander Washington Johnston.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Johnston, who was lieutenant colonel of the Fourth Pennsylvania battalion and made colonel when Anthony Wayne was given command. He was at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and Stony Point; was president of the Pennsylvania Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELLEN D. CARTER. 1356

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William B. Carter.

Descendant of Col. John Patton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Daughter of Samuel Patton and Mary Brown Norris, his wife.

See No. 878.

MRS. JULIA CUMMING JONES. 1357

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Edward Stanislaus Jones.

Descendant of Col. John Noble Cumming and Joseph Hedden, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. Harper Cumming and Sarah Sophia Wright, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Noble Cumming and Sarah Hedden, his wife.

John Noble Cumming entered the army as a lieutenant in 1776 and served to the close of the war. He rose to the rank of colonel.

Also great-granddaughter of Joseph Hedden, a patriot and martyr to the cause. On January 25, 1780, the Hessians entered his house, dragged him from his bed and made him walk, in his night clothes, over three frozen rivers. In consequence of this exposure he died February 10 in the Sugar House Prison.

MRS. ABBY MAURAN MARTIN. 1358

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Jacob S. Martin.

Descendant of Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Suchet Mauran and Abby Whipple Kelley, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joshua Mauran and Abigail Winsor, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Joseph Charles Mauran and Olive Bicknell, his wife.

Joseph Charles Mauran had served in the merchant marine and in 1776 was given command of the Washington, one of the vessels which comprised our infant navy.

MRS. THEO TAFT CLARK. 1359

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Strong Clark.

Descendant of Israel Taft, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Gustavus E. Taft and Ruth Lamb, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cyrus Taft and Lucinda Morse, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Israel Taft and Submit Reed, his wife.

Israel Taft was a private soldier and entered the service before he was sixteen.

MISS EMMA WOLLARD. 1360

Born in District of Columbia.

Descendant of Daniel Lane, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Hezekiah Wollard and Ann Lane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Henry Lane and Joanna Riordan, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Daniel Lane and Mary Wilson, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Lane and Mary Butterfield, his wife.

Daniel Lane was a private in Col. Jacob Gale's regiment in the Rhode Island campaign of 1778. He had five brothers in the war, two of whom died in the service.

MRS. STEPHANIA WHITNEY CUNNINGHAM. 1361

Born in California.

Wife of Seymour Cunningham.

Descendant of Capt. William Cowan.

Daughter of George Edwin Whitney and Mary Lewis Swearingen, his wife.
Granddaughter of Richard Small Swearingen and Isabella Virginia Cowan, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of William Cowan and Sarah Bannister Henderson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Cowan, who served in the War of the Revolution as captain of a company of Pennsylvania militia.

MRS. SUE VIRGINIA VAN SWEARINGEN FIELD. 1362

Born in Kentucky

Wife of Stephen J. Field, justice of the Supreme Court of the United States.

Descendant of Capt. William Cowan, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Small Van Swearingen and Isabella Virginia Cowan, his wife.

See No. 1361.

MRS. GWENDOLEN OVERTON. 1363

Born in Kansas.

Descendant of John Westcott, of Rhode Island, and Capt. Amasa Soper.

Daughter of Capt. Gilbert Edmond Overton and Jane Dyson Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Davis Overton and Julia Frances Westcott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Egbon Westcott and Phebe Folger, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Westcott and Mary Sandford, his wife.

John Westcott was an officer in Gen. Sullivan's Life Guards during the War of the Revolution.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Amasa Soper.

See No. 1039.

MRS. JULIA BIGELOW FILLOW. 1364

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph H. Fillow.

Descendant of Capt. Theophilus Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James Bigelow, M. D., and Albertine Van Buren, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Buren, M. D., and Julia Eliza Fenn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Fenn and Lou Sedgwick, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Theophilus Fenn and Martha Rood, his wife.

Capt. Theophilus Fenn received a wound at Bunker Hill which disabled him for further service.

MRS. ALBERTINE VANBUREN BIGELOW. 1365

Born in New York.

Wife of James Bigelow, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Theophilus Fenn, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John VanBuren, M. D., and Julia Eliza Fenn, his wife.

See No. 1364.

MRS. ELIZABETH HOWARD BLANTON JONES. 1366

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Egbert R. Jones.

Descendant of Col. William Walker.

Daughter of Maj. Leigh Miller Blanton and Clara Lydia McConnell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Anderson Blanton and Mary Anne Elizabeth Miller, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Miller and Sarah Anne Walker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Walker, who was a colonel of the Virginia troops.

Also descended from the mother of James Blanton, a major in the Revolution.

MRS. JANE ALLYN TRACY. 1367

Born in Michigan.

Wife of James J. Tracy.

Descendant of George Foote.

Daughter of George Foote and Phoebe Gelston Dwight, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alvan Foote and Priscilla Rice, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Foote and Weltha Ann Woodward, his wife.

George Foote was one of the Green Mountain Boys who, with Ethan Allen, fought at Ticonderoga in 1775.

MRS. ELLEN WEST ROLLINS. 1368

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Edward H. Rollins.

Descendant of Capt. John Montgomery and Brig. Gen. John Montgomery.

Daughter of John West and Nancy Montgomery, his wife.

Granddaughter of Brig. Gen. John Montgomery.

Great-granddaughter of John Montgomery, who was a captain, and his son a brigadier general of New Hampshire militia.

MISS ELIZABETH W. MORISON. 1369

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Henry Dearborn and Col. Michael McClary.

Daughter of Horace Morison and Mary Elizabeth Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Lord and Nancy Dearborn McClary, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Michael McClary and Sally Dearborn, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Dearborn, who was a major at the battles of Stillwater, Saratoga, Monmouth, and Yorktown. At the close of the war he was colonel of the First New Hampshire Regiment.

Col. Michael McClary fought in several severe engagements of the war. He was for twenty-five years the treasurer of the New Hampshire Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS ISABEL ROBINS HUNTER. 1370

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey, and Rev. Andrew Hunter, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richard Stockton Hunter and Lucy Robins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis Boudinot Hunter, U. S. N., and Frances A. Hale, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Hunter and Mary Stockton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

Richard Stockton was a member of the Continental Congress and a signer of the Declaration of Independence. When captured by the British he was treated with unusual severity. They took possession of his elegant mansion "Morven" for headquarters, burned the furniture, and destroyed his valuable library. Congress obtained his exchange by threatening retaliation, but the hardships to which he had been subjected shattered his constitution and caused his death.

Andrew Hunter served as chaplain during the entire war and was the first secretary of the Society of the Cincinnati of Pennsylvania.

MRS. SARAH HANNA CALDWELL DICKSON. 1371

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Shields Dickson.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Caldwell and Mary Hanna, his wife.

See No. 829.

MISS MARY HANNA GRAY. 1372

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. William Anderson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James A. Gray and Eleanor Hanna, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Gray and Sarah Anderson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Anderson and Mary Ann Cann, his wife.

See No. 829.

MRS. HOPE POTTER WALKER. 1373

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Gilbert Walker.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Fales and Nathaniel Fales, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hezekiah Munroe and Elizabeth Bradford Fales, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Fales, Jr., and Elizabeth Bradford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Fales and Sarah Little, his wife.

Nathaniel Fales was a captain of the home guard, and his son Nathaniel was a soldier in the Revolution.

Also descended from Lydia Hubbard Potter, mother of Simeon Potter, a volunteer at the burning of the Gaspee.

MISS ANNIE FALES MUNROE. 1374

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Nathaniel Fales and Nathaniel Fales, Jr., of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Hezekiah Munroe and Elizabeth Bradford Fales, his wife.

See No. 1373.

MISS WILHELMINA EVERETT GLADDING. 1375

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Greene.

Daughter of John A. C. Gladding and Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Greene and Mary Floyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Greene and Patience Sheffield, his wife.

Joseph Greene was a sergeant in Col. Fry's Rhode Island regiment during the War of the Revolution.

MISS ANNA B. MANCHESTER. 1376

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Nathaniel Manchester and Ens. William Christopher, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Nathaniel Manchester and Eunice Gladding Coit, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Manchester and Rebecca Christopher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Manchester, who was a private in the Continental Army.

Also great-granddaughter of William Christopher, an ensign who commanded one of the guard boats at Bristol, R. I., 1778–79.

MRS. LEONORA FRANCES WARDWELL. 1377

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William T. C. Wardwell.

Descendant of Sergt. Joseph Greene.

Daughter of John A. C. Gladding and Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

See No. 1375.

MISS ALICE AMELIA WOOD. 1378

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of William Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Wood and Sarah Amanda Arnold, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Wood and Phebe Goulding, his wife.

William Wood was a soldier in the Continental Army in 1776.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH RAYMOND MASON. 1379

Born in New York.

Wife of Earl Philip Mason.

Descendant of Maj. Jonathan Paddock.

Daughter of Henry Jarvis Raymond and Juliette Weaver, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jarvis Raymond and Lavinia Brockway, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Paddock Raymond and Hannah Jarvis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Uriah Raymond and Sarah Paddock, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Paddock, who was major of the Third Regiment, of Duchess county, New York militia.

MRS. MARTHA HOWELL WALKER BURROUGH. 1380

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert Sterry Burrough.

Descendant of Hon. David Howell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Appleton Walker and Waity Field Howell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Brown Howell and Martha Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Howell and Martha Brown, his wife.

See No. 835.

MRS. MARTHA WALKER SWAIN. 1381

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Allen Swain.

Descendant of Hon. David Howell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Robert Sterry Burrough and Martha Howell Walker, his wife.

See No. 835.

MISS ELIZA MAURAN. 1382

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Joseph Charles Mauran, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Suchet Mauran and Abby Whipple Kelley, his wife.

See No. 1358.

MRS. JANE ELIZABETH BRADLEY. 1383

Born in the Island of Java, East Indies.

Wife of Anon Bradley.

Descendant of Peter Van Voorhees, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Rev. William Theo. Van Doren and Jane Alletta De Graw, his wife.

See No. 1199.

MRS. VIRGINIA B. GARLAND CLAFLIN. 1384

Born in Wisconsin.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith and Capt. Robert Cobbs, of Virginia.

Daughter of S. J. Peterson Hallstrom and Virginia Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Franklin Thwing and Jane Henry Garland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Poindexter Cobbs, M. D., and Jane Meredith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

Col. Samuel Meredith was second in command under his brother-in-law, Patrick Henry, at Williamsburg, Va., in 1775. These troops had the distinction of being the first in an engagement on the soil of the Old Dominion.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Robert Cobbs, who served in the Second Regiment of Virginia and retired as a first lieutenant in 1778.

MRS. LORA CAMPBELL MAISH. 1385

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Maj. Joseph Parsons, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Hamilton Campbell and Evelina Parsons, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Parsons and Maria Reynolds, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Parsons and Mabel Olmstead, his wife.

Joseph Parsons entered the army as a private at the age of eighteen, and fought earnestly for the independence of his country.

MRS. M. A. LIPSCOMB. 1386

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Francis Adgate Lipscomb.

Descendant of Maj. Francis Boykin and Maj. John Rutherford.

Daughter of Williams Rutherford, Jr., and Laura Battle Rootes Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Rutherford and Eliza Boykin, his wife.

See No. 1149.

MISS MILDRED LEWIS RUTHERFORD. 1387

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Maj. Francis Boykin and Maj. John Rutherford.

Daughter of Williams Rutherford, Jr., and Laura Battle Rootes Cobb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Williams Rutherford and Eliza Boykin, his wife.

See No. 1149.

MISS ANNA METCALF. 1388

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Elijah Brown, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Lewis Metcalf and Lucy Daniels, his wife.

Granddaughter of Liberty Metcalf and Celinda Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Brown and Anna Ballou, his wife.

Elijah Brown was a member of the Cumberland and Smithfield Rangers.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Ballou and his wife Joanna Cook, mother of Reuben Ballou, who was a major of the Providence county militia.

MRS. HELEN ELIZABETH PERRY KENDALL. 1389

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Peleg Redfield Kendall.

Descendant of Hannah Morse Jones, mother of Capt. John Jones.

Daughter of Amos Perry and Elizabeth A. Perry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elijah Perry and Mary Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hannah Morse Jones, mother of John Jones, who raised a company of militia in Prince-

ton, Mass., and was at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was under the command of Gen. Montgomery and died of small-pox on the march to Quebec.

RS REBECCA CALHOUN BACON. 1390

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of John E. Bacon.

Descendant of Andrew Pickens and of Elijah Clarke.

Daughter of Gov. Francis Wilkinson Pickens and Eliza Smith Simkins, his wife.

See No. 1234.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Elijah Clarke.

See No. 1018.

ISS KATHERINE GUION. 1391

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Isaac Guion and Isaac Louis Guion, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Benjamin Simmons Guion and Katherine Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Williams Guion and Mary Tillman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Louis Guion and Ferebe Pugh Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Guion, who was a surgeon, and his son, Isaac Louis Guion, a soldier in the Continental service.

RS. ELIZABETH CORINTHA BABCOCK. 1392

Born in New York.

Wife of Brenton D. Babcock.

Descendant of Lieut. William Moore, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of George Washington Dinsmore Smith and Maria Catharine Hicks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter Smith and Elizabeth Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Moore and Esther Holmes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Moore and Martha Mack, his wife.

William Moore was a private in Col. Stark's regiment, in 1775, and a lieutenant in 1781.

MRS. CAROLINE AUGUSTA SANBORN HALE. 1393

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Judge John Cushman Hale.

Descendant of Moses Sanborn.

Daughter of Moses Sanborn and Esther Kinsman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Sanborn and Abigail Choate, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Sanborn and Elizabeth Mitchel, his wife.

Moses Sanborn was a private in Col. Pierce's regiment from Portsmouth, N. H.

MRS. MARY KING OSBORN. 1394

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Dr. H. W. Osborn.

Descendant of Thomas King and Moses King, of Palmer, Mass.

Daughter of Zenas King and Miranda Wheelock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas King and Polly Hockett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses King.

Great-great-granddaughter of Deacon Thomas King, a selectman and a member of the Committee of Safety.

Moses King made guns for the soldiers and served in the army.

MRS. ANNA POTTS CASTNER. 1395

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Lieut. James Potts, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Carter Potts and Grizelle McIntyre, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson Potts and Margaret Carter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Potts and Sarah Wessell, his wife.

James Potts was in the militia service from the county of Philadelphia during the war of the Revolution.

MISS HARRIET AMORETTA HURLBUT. 1396

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Hurlbut, Abiram Hurlbut, Lieut. Obadiah Boss, and Capt. Amasa Sheldon.

Daughter of Heman Abiram Hurlbut and Lucy Amoretta Stevens Sheldon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abiram Hurlbut and Lucy Boss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Hurlbut and Prudence Hinman, his wife.

Samuel Hurlbut enlisted at Hartford, Conn., in 1775 and rose to the rank of captain. He was at the capture of Ticonderoga and in the battles of White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton.

Abiram Hurlbut was with his father at the evacuation of New York.

Also great-granddaughter of Obadiah Boss, who was an officer in the Fourth Regiment of Middlesex, Mass., militia and promoted for bravery at Bunker Hill.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Amasa Sheldon, who was captain of the Fourth Company, Fifth Regiment New Hampshire Line.

MRS. ELLA DELLICKER WILDMAN. 1397

Born in New York.

Wife of Alfred N. Wildman.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Canfield, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Leonard N. Dellicker and Julia Wildman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fairchild Wildman and Mary Canfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philo Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield, lieutenant colonel of the First Battalion in 1776, and in 1781 commanded his regiment at West Point.

MRS. ESTHER BRADBURY NOBLE. 1398

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Rev. Thomas K. Noble, D. D.

Descendant of Maj. Benjamin Frothingham and Capt. Daniel Emerson.

Daughter of William Sanders Bradbury and Elizabeth Emerson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Daniel Emerson and Esther Frothingham, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Frothingham and Mary Deland, his wife.

Maj. Benjamin Frothingham served throughout the war and was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Emerson, who was captain of a Hollis, N. H., company at Ticonderoga and in the Rhode Island campaign.

MRS. ANNE BROWNLOW PATRICK. 1399

Born in Tennessee.

Descendant of Capt. James Gaines, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Hon. William G. Brownlow and Eliza A. O'Brien, his wife.

Granddaughter of James O'Brien and Susan Dabney Everett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Everett and Agnes Gaines, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Gaines and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

James Gaines (nephew of Edmund Pendleton) was captain of a militia company and distinguished himself at the battle of Guilford Court House.

MRS. ANNA RUSSELL SHELDON. 1400

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Shepard Leach Sheldon.

Descendant of Gov. Stephen Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Griffin Clark and Sarah Scott Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Tillinghast and Hannah Sherman, his his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Tillinghast and Lydia Hopkins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Hopkins and Sarah Scott, his wife.

Gov. Stephen Hopkins was a delegate to six Continental Congresses, and in 1776 was one of the committee "to prepare and digest the form of confederation to be entered into by the colonies." He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MRS. FANNY BROOKE REID. 1401

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Andrew Reid.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Humphrey Brooke Gwathmey and Frances Fielding Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Howell Lewis and Ellen Hackley Pollard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

See No. 847.

MISS MARIA DALRYMPLE WILLIAMS. 1402

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Nathaniel Williams and Maria P. Dalrymple, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Susannah May, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

See No. 1055.

MRS. MARY R. A. BOYD. 1403

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of Storm V. Boyd.

Descendant of Gen. John Armstrong, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Alfred Armstrong and Mary Rankin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Armstrong and Mary Armstrong, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Armstrong, who entered the Continental Army in 1776; he was major general in command of Pennsylvania troops at the battle of Brandywine. His son at the age of eighteen was aid-de-camp to Gen. Hugh Mercer.

MISS VIRGINIA BYRD JONES. 1404

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Lucy Grymes Lee, mother of Col. Henry Lee, of Virginia.

Daughter of Roger Jones, Adjt. Gen. U. S. A., and Mary Ann Mason Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Byrd Page and Ann Lee, his wife.

Great-granddaugher of Henry Lee and Lucy Grymes, his wife.

Lucy Grymes Lee was the mother of Henry Lee (Light Horse Harry), one of the most brilliant officers in the Continental Army.

MRS. MARY DALLAS STRONG. 1405

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Col. Fielding Lewis, Maj. George Lewis, and Col. Harry Willis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander James Dallas, U. S. N., and Mary Byrd Willis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Byrd Willis and Mary Willis Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. George Lewis and Catharine Dangerfield, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Fielding Lewis and Betty Washington, his wife.

See No. 847.

Maj. George Lewis commanded a troop in Baylor's regiment of horse, and was an officer in Washington's bodyguard. He was at the battle of Princeton, aid of Gen. Mercer, who died in his arms.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Harry Willis and Mildred Washington, his wife.

Harry Willis was the founder of Fredericksburg, Va., and a colonel in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. LILLIE TYSON H. TAPLIN. 1406

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Horatio Nelson Taplin.

Descendant of Hon. John Page, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Conrad Jolliffe and Virginia Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Swann Page and Hannah C. Morrison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Byrd Page and Anne Lee, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Man Page, of North End, Gloucester county.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Hon. John Page, who was an earnest patriot and statesman. Throughout the contest with Great Britain he rendered important civil service.

MISS MARY E. ROBERTS. 1407

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Roberts and Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Leonard Hodges Roberts and Miranda E. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Roberts and Sophia Hodges, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Roberts and Mary Purdy, his wife.

Christopher Roberts was a sergeant of Vermont troops during the war.

Also a descendant of Silas Hodges, a surgeon in the Continental Army.

MISS EMILY D. PROCTOR. 1408

Descendant of Lieut. Leonard Proctor, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hon. Redfield Proctor, Senator from Vermont.

Granddaughter of Jabez Proctor and Betsy Proctor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Leonard Proctor, who was in the Lexington Alarm and commissioned lieutenant April 24, 1776, in Col. Prescott's regiment.

MRS. CAROLINE M. B. SMALLEY. 1409

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Bradley B. Smalley.

Descendant of John Fay and Capt. Pownal Deming.

Daughter of Carlos Baxter and Caroline Deming, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eleazer Hubbell Deming and Fanny Follett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Follett and Susannah Fay, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Fay.

See No. 1004.

Also great-granddaughter of Pownal Deming, who had command of a company of Connecticut troops and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ANN E. BLISS. 1410

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Rev. Isham Bliss, D. D.

Descendant of John Fay, of Vermont, and Capt. Pownal Deming, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Carlos Baxter and Caroline Deming, his wife.

See Nos. 1004 and 1409.

MISS FRANCES ASHLEY BAXTER. 1411

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of John Fay and Capt. Pownal Deming.

Daughter of Carlos Baxter and Caroline Deming, his wife.

See Nos. 1004 and 1409.

MRS. ELLA FRANCES HAYWARD. 1412

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Charles R. Hayward.

Descendant of Timothy Moors, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Lawrence Barnes and Lucinda Farmer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Farmer and Lucy Moors, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Moors and Sybel Cummings, his wife.

Timothy Moors was at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. EMEROY C. TURK. 1413

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Bennett Turk.

Descendant of Hezekiah Goff, of Vermont.

Daughter of Joseph Colver and Mary Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hezekiah Goff, Jr., and Sally Willard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Goff and Anna Ward, his wife.

Hezekiah Goff was a soldier in the Continental Army.

MRS. CHARLOTTE HAIGHT ROHRER. 1414

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Karl Rohrer, lieutenant, U. S. N.

Descendant of Charles Colton and Diamond Colton.

Daughter of John Augustus Arthur and Harriet Fowler Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Lucinda Colton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Diamond Colton and Thankful Bliss, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Charles Colton and Mary Sikes, his wife.

Charles Colton and Diamond Colton served in Capt. John Carpenter's company, of Springfield, Mass.

MISS MARY ELLEN ARTHUR. 1415

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Charles Colton and Diamond Colton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Augustus Arthur and Harriet Fowler Hall, his wife.

See No. 1414.

MRS. HARRIET FOWLER HALL ARTHUR. 1416

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Augustus Arthur.

Descendant of Charles Colton and Diamond Colton.

Daughter of Timothy Hall and Lucinda Colton, his wife.

See No. 1414.

MRS. GEORGIANA REED POWELL. 1417

Born in Vermont.

Wife of E. Henry Powell.

Descendant of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Thomas Reed and Mary L. W. Rowlend, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Reed and Patty Hutchins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Hutchins and Ann Sweet, his wife.

Hezekiah Hutchins in offering his services to the Government in 1775 said "that he had been in all the wars in this country since the taking of Louisberg." He was captain in Col. James Reed's Second New Hampshire Regiment at the battle of Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARY E. BAXTER. 1418

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Gen. H. Henry Baxter.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Roberts and Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Benjamin Roberts and Sophia Hodges, his wife.

See No. 1407.

MISS MARY ROBERTS. 1419

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Cephas Kent and Stephen Martindale, of Vermont; Simeon Smith, of Massachusetts, and Ephraim Roberts, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Roberts and Caroline D. Martindale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Martindale, Jr., and Diantha Kent, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Martindale and Huldah Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Simeon Smith and Rachel Dibble, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Cephas Kent and Hannah Spencer, his wife.

Cephas Kent was a recognized patriot.

Simeon Smith served in the Continental Army and was taken prisoner by the Indians.

Stephen Martindale took part in the battle of Bennington at the age of sixteen.

Also great-granddaughter of Ephraim Roberts, who lost his life in the service of his country.

MRS. ELIZABETH H. FISK. 1420

Born in New York.

Wife of Nelson W. Fisk.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Moores and Wolcott Hubbell.

Daughter of John Wolcott Hubbell and Margaret L. Beckwith, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Mather Beckwith and Elizabeth H. Moores, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin H. Moores and Margaret Platt Miller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Moores, who entered the army as a volunteer in the regiment known as "Congress's Own;" was at the surrender of Burgoyne, and the capitulation of Cornwallis at Yorktown.

Also great-granddaughter of Wolcott Hubbell, who was a minute man at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. EMILIE READE. 1421

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Harry Reade,

Descendant of Dr. William Coffin and Dr. Isaac Thom, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Christopher Nathaniel Thom and Sarah Catharine, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thom and Harriett Coffin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. William Coffin and Mary Langdon, his wife.

William Coffin resigned as midshipman in the British Navy and took service as a surgeon on an American cruiser.

Also great-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Thom, who was a member of the Committee of Public Safety.

MRS. JANE ADALINE EATON WIGHT. 1422

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Sylvanus Eaton.

Daughter of Jacob Sweatland Eaton and Adaline Reynolds, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Eaton and Celinda Sweatland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Sylvanus Eaton and Sarah Goodrich, his wife.

Sylvanus Eaton served in 1776 as a soldier in Capt. Churchill's company of New York troops.

MRS. MARY BAKER G. EDDY. 1423

Born in New Hampshire.

Widow of Asa Gilbert Eddy.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Baker.

Daughter of Mark Baker and Abigail B. Ambrose, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Baker, Jr., and Marion Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Baker and Hannah Lovewell, his wife.

Joseph Baker was a soldier in a New Hampshire Regiment at Fort Washington in 1779.

MISS NANCY SHERRARD. 1424

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of John Sherrard.

Daughter of Robert Andrew Sherrard and Jane Hindman, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sherrard and Mary Cathcart, his wife.

John Sherrard was a soldier in the Flying Camp of Pennsylvania.

MRS. MARY LEET WILSON. 1425

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James B. Wilson.

Descendant of Capt. Andrew Swearingen, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hon. Isaac Leet and Margaret Cooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Cooke and Sarah Swearingen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Swearingen and Elizabeth Chaplin, his wife.

Andrew Swearingen was in command of a company of scouts.

Also great-granddaughter of Rebecca Leet, mother of Maj. Daniel Leet.

See No. 1128.

MRS. MILDRED SPOTTSWOOD MATHES. 1426

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of J. Harvey Mathes.

Descendant of Lieut. Robert Ambler Dandridge.

Daughter of Benjamin Cash and Mildred Spottswood Dandridge his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Allen Dandridge and Anne Overton Goodwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Ambler Dandridge and Mildred Aylett Allen, his wife.

Robert Ambler Dandridge volunteered while at college, and was commissioned lieutenant October 30, 1777, in the Virginia artillery under his cousin, Capt. John Champe Carter.

MRS. MINERVA ABBOTT NOYES. 1427

Born in New York.

Wife of John Sedgwick Noyes.

Descendant of John Abbott.

Daughter of Abram Abbott and Cornelia Barnard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Abbott and Susan Scott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Abbott, who was a zealous patriot and led a company of Vermont militia at the battle of Bennington.

MRS. MARION HOWELL SPENCER. 1428

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Ames De Warsau Spencer.

Descendant of Jeremiah Howell.

Daughter of Stephen Wheeler Howell and Jean Howden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jared Howell and Mary Baker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Howell, who was a soldier with the New Jersey troops, at the battle of Monmouth.

MRS. ELEANOR ROOT SILLIMAN ROGERS. 1429

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William A. Rogers.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin Silliman, Jr., and Susan Huldah Forbes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Silliman, Sr., and Harriet Trumbull, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull, Jr., and Eunice Backus, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

Jonathan Trumbull was a devoted patriot; foremost among the true-hearted men of that time. No one was more beloved by Washington, who called him "Brother Jonathan;" a soubriquet which has passed into literature and history, signifying the United States.

MISS JULIA CLINTON JONES. 1430

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. James Clinton, of New York.

Daughter of David S. Jones and Mary Clinton, his wife.

Granddaughter of DeWitt Clinton and Maria Franklin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. James Clinton and Mary DeWitt, his wife.

James Clinton, a brother of Gov. George Clinton and the father of Gov. DeWitt Clinton, was a colonel under Montgomery at Quebec in 1775; became brigadier general in 1777; took part in Sullivan's campaign against the Indians in 1779, and was at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. CATLENA YATES VAN HORNE BELL. 1431

Born in New York.

Descendant of Rev. Abraham Van Horne and Maj. Jellis Fonda, of New York.

Daughter of Abraham A. Van Horne and Jane Fonda, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Abraham Van Horne and Anne Covenhoven, his wife.

Rev. Abraham Van Horne served as commissary under Gen. Foreman until the war closed.

Also great-granddaughter of Maj. Jellis Fonda, who was an officer in the Revolution.

MISS ANNE FIELD DU BOIS. 1432

Born in New York.

Descendant of Joshua Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Elijah Du Bois and Elena V. Overbagh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Du Bois and Katharine Hendricks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Du Bois and Margaret Martin, his wife.

Joshua Du Bois was one of the signers of "The Ulster County Roll of Honor" and a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. CLARA HARRISON STRANAHAN. 1433

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Reuben Harrison, Stephen Harrison, Jabez Baldwin, and Thomas Baldwin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Harrison and Letia Viets, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Harrison and Nancy Baldwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Harrison and Rosanna Stocking, his wife; Jabez Baldwin and Lydia Barker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Baldwin and Anna Bingham, his wife.

Reuben Harrison was a corporal in Gen. Fellow's brigade of militia from Berkshire county, Mass.

Stephen Harrison, of Marblehead, Mass., was a soldier in 1775 under Capt. Francis Felton.

Jabez Baldwin and Thomas Baldwin enlisted as privates, and in 1781 Jabez was a drummer in Col. Drury's regiment.

MRS. ANNA VAN VECHTEN KENYON. 1434

Born in Wisconsin.

Widow of William S. Kenyon, Jr.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Van Vechten, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Van Vechten, Jr., and Avilla Bancroft, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Vechten and Elinor Schuneman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Van Vechten and Sarah Van Orden, his wife.

Samuel Van Vechten was a captain in Col. Van Schaik's regiment.

MRS. GABRIELLA MANIGAULT McA. DEXTER. 1435

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Stanley Walker Dexter.

Descendant of Col. Richard McAllister, Pierce Butler, Gabriel Manigault, Lewis Morris, John Mease, Ralph Izard, and Joseph Gibbons.

Daughter of Col. Julian McAllister and Elizabeth Manigault Butler, his wife.

See No. 1258.

MISS HELEN LUDLUM. 1436

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Hasbrouck, of New York.

Daughter of Gabriel William Ludlum and Catherine Hasbrouck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abraham Hasbrouck and Helena Jansen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Hasbrouck and Elizabeth Bevier, his wife.

Joseph Hasbrouck was an ardent patriot and entered the army as a colonel of militia.

MRS. MARY SWART HOES BURHANS. 1437

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Burhans.

Descendant of Ens. Peter Swart, of Schoharie, N. Y.

Daughter of Rev. John C. F. Hoes and Lucy Maria Randall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peter I. Hoes and Maria Swart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Swart (County Judge, State Senator, Member of Congress) and Cornelia Beeker, his wife.

Peter Swart was a member of a Committee of Safety, which, to avoid Tory spies, met in a cave. He was a sergeant in Capt. Hager's company and promoted to ensign

in 1778; was at Stone Arabia, and once in a desperate fight crawled through the enemy's lines to bring succor. As a trusted and efficient scout, he, under orders, arrested twenty-five of "the disaffected" at one time and put them in the Albany jail.

MRS. JENNY BUTLER EWING SPEED DUKE. 1438

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Calvin Duke.

Descendant of Joshua Fry and Dr. Thomas Walker, of Virginia.

Daughter of George Keats Speed and Jennie Ewing, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Speed and Emma Keats, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Gilmer Speed and Lucy Fry, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joshua Fry and Peachy Walker, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Walker and Mildred Gregory Thornton, his wife.

Joshua Fry, son of Col. Joshua Fry, enlisted at the age of fourteen and served through the war.

Dr. Thomas Walker was a member of the House of Burgesses at the outbreak; organized a defense and served on the Committee of Safety. He was one of the commissioners to arrange a treaty with the Indians to insure their tranquility during the conflict.

MRS. CAROLINE CARPENTER MURPHEY. 1439

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Mary Powel Carpenter, mother of Powel Carpenter.

Daughter of Eli Murphey and Rebecca Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Carpenter and Mary Mason, his wife.

Great-grandaughter of William Carpenter, Jr., and Elizabeth Ware, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Carpenter and his wife Mary Powel, mother of Powel Carpenter, a private in the New Jersey militia, who received a wound from which he never recovered in the fight at Hancock's Bridge.

MRS. ELLEN WADE COLFAX. 1440

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Schuyler Colfax, Vice-President of the United States.

Descendant of James Wade and Rev. Edward Upham.

Daughter of Theodore Lemuel Wade (brother of Hon. B. F. Wade) and Augusta Bettes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wade and Mary Upham, his wife.

James Wade served in the militia of Massachusetts from the town of Malden.

Also great-granddaughter of Rev. Edward Upham, a patriot parson in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. KATHARINE WHITE COE. 1441

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Spencer Coe.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen White, of Saratoga county, N. Y.

Daughter of Peter Quintard White and Anna McMullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen White and Mary Quintard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen White, who was commissioned captain of militia for defense of the State October 20, 1775; he was taken prisoner in 1781 and confined for over a year at Montreal.

MISS ALMA J. HERBERT. 1442

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Herbert and James Bridges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel Herbert and Nancy Bridges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Herbert and Hannah Hall, his wife; James Bridges and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Richard Herbert was a member of the Committee of Safety, and won the title of lieutenant at the battle of Bennington.

James Bridges in 1775 was a minute man.

MISS CONSTANCE WILLIAMS. 1443

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts, and Peter Bonnetheau, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Gilbert F. Williams and Frances B. Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Howell Williams and Anna Elizabeth Prince, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Howell Williams and Sally Williams, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Howell Williams and Elizabeth Bell, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

See No. 1055.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Peter Bonnetheau, who volunteered as a private in "the Ancient Battalion of Artillery;" was in the battle of Fort Moultrie. He was made a lieutenant of this battalion under Gen. Moultrie, which was the only volunteer corps of the militia that remained at the conclusion of the war. All the officers suffered imprisonment and persecution.

MRS. LAURA WALKER BENET. 1444

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Gen. Stephen Vincent Benet, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Helm.

Daughter of James B. Walker and Amanda Helm, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas E. Helm and Elizabeth B. Waldron, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Helm and Letitia Neville, his wife.

Thomas Helm was lieutenant in the Third Battalion of Virginia forces in 1776. To his resignation is attached a certificate of his worth as an officer and gentleman.

MRS. FANNIE PATTERSON COURTENAY. 1445

Born in New York.

Wife of William Courtenay.

Descendant of Rev. Eliphalet Ball.

Daughter of John Stuart Patterson and Emily Ball, his wife.

See No. 1183.

MRS. MARIAN LOW. 1446

Born in New York.

Wife of A. A. Low, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Descendant of William Ward, of Massachusetts.

MRS. ELLEN WADE COLFAX. 1440

Born in Ohio.

Widow of Schuyler Colfax, Vice-President of the United States.

Descendant of James Wade and Rev. Edward Upham.

Daughter of Theodore Lemuel Wade (brother of Hon. B. F. Wade) and Augusta Bettes, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wade and Mary Upham, his wife.

James Wade served in the militia of Massachusetts from the town of Malden.

Also great-granddaughter of Rev. Edward Upham, a patriot parson in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. KATHARINE WHITE COE. 1441

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Spencer Coe.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen White, of Saratoga county, N. Y.

Daughter of Peter Quintard White and Anna McMullin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Stephen White and Mary Quintard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen White, who was commissioned captain of militia for defense of the State October 20, 1775; he was taken prisoner in 1781 and confined for over a year at Montreal.

MISS ALMA J. HERBERT. 1442

Born in New Hampshire.

Descendant of Lieut. Richard Herbert and James Bridges, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Capt. Samuel Herbert and Nancy Bridges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Richard Herbert and Hannah Hall, his wife; James Bridges and Mary Montgomery, his wife.

Richard Herbert was a member of the Committee of Safety, and won the title of lieutenant at the battle of Bennington.

James Bridges in 1775 was a minute man.

MISS CONSTANCE WILLIAMS. 1443

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Massachusetts, and Peter Bonnetheau, of South Carolina.

Also great-granddaughter of Daniel White, who was a soldier in the expedition to Canada in 1775.

MRS. SARAH M. HERR. 1449

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Hubley, of Lancaster, Pa.

Daughter of Martin L. Herr, M. D., and Rosina Ettele Hubley, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Adam Hubley and Sarah Young, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Hubley and Rosina Weaver, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hubley and Mary Magdalena Lauman, his wife.

John Hubley was a delegate to the convention which met in July, 1776, to adopt a State constitution. In 1777 he was appointed commissary of Continental stores, with the rank of major.

MISS SUSAN CARPENTER FRAZER. 1450

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Steele, Col. Jacob Carpenter, and Capt. William Frazer.

Daughter of Reah Frazer and Abiann Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele and Jeannette Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Steele and Abigail Bailey, his wife.

John Steele entered the army at eighteen and was soon promoted to captain. He was wounded at Brandywine and remained in service until the surrender at Yorktown.

Also great-granddaughter of Col. Jacob Carpenter, who served in the Fifth Battalion of the Lancaster County militia in 1779 and 1780.

Also great-granddaughter of Capt. William Frazer, of Delaware, a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH BILLINGS BOARDMAN CARPENTER. 1451

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Dr. Henry Carpenter.

Descendant of Lieut. Sanford Billings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Billings and Ann Potter Palmer.

Granddaughter of Gilbert Billings and Lucy Swan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Sanford Billings and Lucy Geer, his wife.

Daughter of George Jabot Ward and Mary A. Southwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Wren Ward and Lydia Gray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Ward, who served on numerous vessels during the war; was captured several times and brutally treated in the Gosport prison, England. His first voyage was to France for powder and arms for the Continental Army. When peace was declared he was in command of the flagship Rhode Island.

MRS. CATHERINE ARTEMISIA WILCOX NASH. 1447

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of John Wilcox Nash.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Hand, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jonathan S. Wilcox and Chloe Hand, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Hand and Artemisia Meigs, his wife.

Daniel Hand was captain of the Sixth Company, Seventh Regiment of militia, and did service at Fort Washington in October, 1776.

MRS. LILIAN PALMER POWERS. 1448

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis J. Powers, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. Rhuben Champion, Abijah Hendrick, James Sikes, and Daniel White, from Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Palmer, Sr., and Azubah Sikes Hendrick, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Milton Hendrick and Flavia Sikes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rufus Sikes and Azubah Champion, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Rhuben Champion and Lydia Ingram Dunk (afterwards changed to Duncan), his wife.

Dr. Rhuben Champion was a surgeon in the Continental Army until he died of fever at Ticonderoga, March 29, 1777. His son entered the army as his assistant.

Also great-granddaughter of Abijah Hendrick, a soldier at the age of sixteen.

Also great-great-granddaughter of James Sikes, a selectman and one of the Committee of Correspondence of Springfield, Mass.

[illegible] great-granddaughter of Daniel White, who was a [illegible] of the expedition to Canada in 1775.

[illegible] 1449

[illegible]

[illegible] Pa.

[illegible] Hubley.

[illegible]

Sanford Billings was commissioned lieutenant by Gov. Jonathan Trumbull December 2, 1776.

MISS SERENA MAXER NORTH. 1452

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Franklin and Maj. Hugh McAllister, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Hugh McAllister North and Serena Maxer Franklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Emlin Franklin and Serena Mayer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Walter Franklin and Anne Emlin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Franklin and Mary Rhoads, his wife.

Thomas Franklin was commissary of prisoners for Philadelphia.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Hugh McAllister, who volunteered to raise a company after the battle of Trenton. He rose to the rank of major.

Also descendant of the mother of Lieut. Col. Caleb North, of the Second Pennsylvania Regulars, who was the last surviving field officer of the Revolution.

MRS. SERENA M. FRANKLIN NORTH. 1453

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Hugh McAllister North.

Descendant of Thomas Franklin.

Daughter of Thomas Emlin Franklin and Serena Mayer, his wife. See No. 1452.

MRS. ANNA PEARSON FROTHINGHAM. 1454

Born in New York.

Wife of T. B. Frothingham.

Descendant of Henry Lunt, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of William Parsons Lunt and Ellen Hobart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Mary Green Parson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Lunt and Sarah Orcutt, his wife.

Henry Lunt was first lieutenant under John Paul Jones in the ships Bon Homme Richard, Alliance, and Ariel.

MRS. SARAH COBB GUILD. 1455

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Curtis Guild.

Descendant of Gen. David Cobb, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of David George Washington Cobb and Abby Crocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cobb and Eleanor Bradish, his wife.

David Cobb was secretary of the Bristol county convention in 1774; surgeon in Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment in 1776; lieutenant colonel in the Sixteenth Regiment in 1777; saw hard service in New Jersey, and was aid to Washington at Yorktown. His portrait is in the historical painting of the surrender of Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. DOROTHEA MASON WRIGHT. 1456

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward H. Wright.

Descendant of Thomson Mason, of Virginia.

Daughter of Stevens Thomson Mason and Julia E. Phelps, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomson Mason and Eliza Baker Blair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stevens Thomson Mason and Mary Elizabeth Armistead, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomson Mason and Mary Barnes, his wife.

Thomson Mason was a patriot who began as early as 1765 to protest against the measures of the home government. He was a member of the Assembly for a number of years, and his two sons were volunteers at Yorktown.

MRS. LAURA WOLCOTT PARKER. 1457

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Gen. Jabez Huntington and Gov. Ol[illegible] Wolcott, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John P. Jackson and Elizabeth Wolcott, his [illegible]

Granddaughter of Frederick Wolcott and Elizabeth H[illegible] his wife; Peter Jackson and Hester Van De Linder B[illegible] his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Wolcott and Lau[illegible] wife.

Oliver Wolcott served in the militia in [illegible]

office from captain to major general. He was a member of the Continental Congress and signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jabez Huntington, who in 1776 was appointed major general of the militia of Connecticut.

MISS HELEN M. ROBINSON. 1458

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Jeremiah P. Robinson and Margaret D. Lanman, his wife.

Granddaughter of David S. Lanman and Margaret Downing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Lanman and Abigail Trumbull, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

See No. 1429.

MISS KATE E. WESTBROOK. 1459

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Frederick Westbrook and of Capt. Tjerck Beekman.

Daughter of Col. Cornelius Depew Westbrook and Harriet Brooks Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Cornelius Depuy Westbrook and Sarah Beekman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Frederick Westbrook and Sarah Depuy, his wife ; Tjerck Beekman and Rachel Dumont, his wife.

Frederick Westbrook was a volunteer at the time of Brant's invasions.

Tjerck Beekman served throughout the war in the Continental Army and participated in all the engagements under Washington. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY WESTBROOK VAN DEUSEN. 1460

Born in New York.

Wife of James L. Van Deusen.

Descendant of Gen. Frederick Westbrook and Capt. Tjerck Beekman.

Daughter of Rev. Cornelius Depuy Westbrook and Sarah Beekman, his wife.

See No. 1459.

MRS. LILY MCENTEE BROWN. 1461

Born in New York.

Wife of Theodore Van Rensselaer Brown.

Descendant of Christopher Tappan, of Ulster county, N. Y.

Daughter of Charles McEntee and Christina Tremper, his wife.

See No. 1303.

MRS. JULIA AVERY SHERMAN. 1462

Born in Connecticut.

Widow of Richard Jahaziel Sherman.

Descendant of Ens. Daniel Avery, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Latham Avery and Betsey Wood Lester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Avery and Deborah Avery, his wife.

Daniel Avery was an ensign under Col. William Ledyard when Fort Griswold was attacked on September 6, 1781, and fell while defending the fort against the British. The monument erected by the State commemorating the battle of Groton Heights bears eight of the name of Avery.

MRS. LAURA STRONG LETCHWORTH. 1463

Born in New York.

Wife of Ogden P. Letchworth.

Descendant of Col. Adonijah Strong, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John C. Strong and Emeline Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Henry Pierce Strong and Laura Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Adonijah Strong and Abigal Bates, his wife.

Adonijah Strong was colonel of militia and commissary in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. DELIA S. AUSTIN AVERY. 1464

Born in New York.

Wife of Trueman G. Avery.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen Goodwin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Stephen Goodwin Austin and Lavinia Hurd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Austin and Sarah Goodwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Goodwin and Abigail Gillett, his wife.

Stephen Goodwin was captain of the Fourth Company, Second Battalion, Wadsworth's Brigade.

MISS MARIA LOUISA GUTHRIE. 1465

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie and Capt. John Brandon.

Daughter of Robert Bruce Guthrie and Catharine McKee, his wife.

ee No. 989.

RY WORTHINGTON SEELY. 1466

Born in Pennsylvania.

of Fr n Seely.

nd t. Joseph McClellan, of Chester

P

phill Worthington, M. D., and Phoebe

Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth

iam Hemphill and Anne McClellan,

ter of Joseph McClellan, who

5, 1776; he was in the Ninth

commanded by Col. James

n Gen. Wayne has testified to

.

HRIE. 1467

n Guthrie and Capt. John

MRS. ANNIE HOUGHTON GREENE. 1475

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward A. Greene.

Descendant of Philip Owen, of Maine.

Daughter of John Rogers Houghton and Anne S. Badger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Badger and Jane Owen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Owen and Joanna Thompson, his wife.

Philip Owen entered the army in 1777 and remained until peace was declared. He was at Ticonderoga and Stillwater; witnessed the execution of André, October 2, 1780, and said, "I saw him prepare himself for the final scene with as much composure as though attending to his usual employment."

MRS. LOUISA MARSTON PRATT. 1476

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Frank Stow Pratt, of Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Marston and Capt. John Hastings.

Daughter of Charles Dana Gibson and Abby De Wolf, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry De Wolf and Annie Eliza Marston, his wife.

See No. 929.

Also great-granddaughter of John Hastings and Lydia Dana, his wife.

John Hastings was captain in the Sixteenth and Seventh Massachusetts Regiments during the war. He was at Monmouth, Quaker Hill, and Springfield, N. J.

MRS. HARRIET JOHNSON HALE ROWORTH. 1477

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Timothy U. Roworth.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Isaac Hale and Harriet Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson and Lucy Towne, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson and Abigail Carleton, his third wife.

Col. Thomas Johnson distinguished himself at Ticonderoga, and when the British surrendered one hundred of

the prisoners were given into his charge. He was taken prisoner in 1781, and was not exchanged until the war closed.

MRS. CAROLINE LAY DYER PEARCE. 1478

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Rev. Sturges Pearce.

Descendant of Eliphalet Dyer, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Dyer and Janette Kirkland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Dyer and Polly Marsh, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Dyer and Huldah Bowen, his wife.

Eliphalet Dyer was an active member of the Council of Safety, and also served in the Continental Congress.

MISS EDITH HOPWOOD FENNER. 1479

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Hopwood and Thomas Gaddis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Jesse Comstock Fenner and Jane Clyde Hopwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hopwood and Eleanor Hudson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Hopwood and Hannah Gaddis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Hopwood and Hannah Humphreys, his wife.

John Hopwood was chosen by Washington to select a suitable site for winter quarters of the Continental Army, which he performed satisfactorily.

Thomas Gaddis was in the disastrous campaign with the Indians, where Crawford, their colonel, was burned at the stake, on Battle Island, Muskingum river.

MRS. JANE CLYDE HOPWOOD FENNER. 1480

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jesse Comstock Fenner.

Descendant of John Hopwood and Thomas Gaddis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hopwood and Eleanor Hudson, his wife. See No. 1479.

MISS MARGARET COOPER. 1481

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Crawford.

Daughter of Egbert Cooper and Caroline Trumpbour, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Trumpbour and Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Crawford and Catherine Trumpbour, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Crawford and Margaret Oakley, his wife.

Samuel Crawford, a New York minute man, fell near White Plains when the American Army retreated. His son enlisted at the age of sixteen and served until the close of the war.

MISS ANNIE HOPKINS TAFT. 1482

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Com. Ezek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Cyrus Taft and Rosina Elizabeth Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Hopkins Clark and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Clark and Amey Hopkins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezek Hopkins and Desire Burroughs, his wife.

See No. 944.

MISS JENNIE M. CLARK. 1483

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Com. Ezek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hopkins Clark and Susan Carrington Miles, his wife.

See No. 944.

MRS. ROSINA ELIZABETH TAFT. 1484

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Cyrus Taft.

Descendant of Com. Esek Hopkins, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of John Hopkins Clark and Elizabeth Bowen, his wife.

See No. 944.

MISS ISABEL HOMER PEGRAM. 1485

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gov. William Bradford, of Bristol, R. I.

Daughter of John C. Pegram and Isabel Homer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fitzhenry Homer and Nancy Bradford D'Wolf, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James D'Wolf and Ana Bradford, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Bradford and Mary Le Baron, his wife.

William Bradford was an ardent patriot who served on the Committee of Safety, and when Bristol was bombarded by Capt. Wallace, October 7, 1775, he treated with the enemy for the cessation of the cannonade. He was president of the convention at Hartford that advised "recruits be enlisted for the war as desired by Congress."

MRS. AMELIA GOODMAN STUDLEY. 1486

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Thomas Earle Studley.

Descendant of Capt. Paul Langdon, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Horace Goodman and Esther Anne Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elam Potter Langdon and Anne Cromwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Langdon and Esther Stebbins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Langdon and Eunice Tarrey, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Paul Langdon and Mary H. Stacey, his wife.

Paul Langdon was captain in the War of the Revolution, and many of the name and family did active service during the struggle.

MISS ELIZA YOUNG CRANSTON. 1487

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Cranston, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Clay Cranston and Eliza Merriman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Barzillai Cranston and Irene Guild, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Cranston and Zilpha King, his wife.

Samuel Cranston was sergeant in Col. Jeremiah Olney's regiment in 1781, and was honorably discharged in 1783.

MISS MARTHA F. SAYLES. 1488

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Gen. Nathaniel Freeman.

Daughter of William Francis Sayles and Mary Wilkinson Fessenden, his wife.

See No. 834.

MRS. MALVINA S. WARING. 1489

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Clark Waring.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Gillam and Robert Gillam, Jr., of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Blair Black and Elizabeth Ann Shepherd, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. William T. Shepherd and Sarah Gillam, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, Jr., and Elizabeth Caldwell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Gillam, who did active service until the fall of Charleston.

His son, Robert, at the age of sixteen, was under him in the expedition against the Cherokees. He was in the battles of Stone, June 20, 1780; Musgrove's Mill, August 18, 1780, and Cowpens, January 17, 1781.

MRS. MARY EDITH KEENEY. 1490

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Wait S. Keeney.

Descendant of Maj. Macajah Posey, of Chester county, Pa.

Daughter of Isaac Posey and Sabra Posey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Macajah Posey and Rachel Posey, his wife.

Macajah Posey was major under Col. Bull. He was at Bunker Hill, Brandywine, and Valley Forge.

MRS. ANNA MORGON CLARK. 1491

Wife of S. V. D. Clark, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. James Morgan and James Morgan, Jr., of New Jersey.

Daughter of Frederick Tanner and Almira Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Morgan, Jr., and Ann Van Wickle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. James Morgan and Margaret Evertson, his wife.

James Morgan was a captain in the Second Regiment of Middlesex County (N. J.) militia, and his son James was a soldier in the war.

MRS. ANNA SPENCER FAY. 1492

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Julius Augustus Fay.

Descendant of Gen. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Hon. William Nelson Wood and Mary Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Oliver Hatfield Spencer and Hannah Dayton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Jonathan Dayton and Susannah Williamson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Elias Dayton and Hannah Rolfe, his wife.

Elias Dayton was colonel of militia at Ticonderoga; accompanied Gen. Sullivan in his western expedition; took part in the battles of Brandywine, Germantown, Monmouth, and was at the siege of Yorktown. In January, 1783, he was made brigadier general Continental Line.

MRS. MARY SPENCER WOOD. 1493

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Hon. William Nelson Wood.

Descendant of Col. Oliver Spencer and Gen. Elias Dayton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Dr. Oliver Hatfield Spencer and Hannah Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Spencer and Deborah Hatfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Oliver Spencer and Anna Ogden, his wife.

Col. Oliver Spencer led a battalion at the battles of Brandywine, Germantown and Monmouth. He remained in service to the close of the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Gen. Elias Dayton.

See No. 1492.

MRS. HELEN VERNON GLADDING CANFIELD. 1494

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James F. Canfield.

Descendant of Joseph Greene.

Daughter of John A. C. Gladding and Elizabeth Greene, his wife.

See No. 1375.

MISS HELEN GRISWOLD GREEN. 1495

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Rev. James Francis Armstrong and William Smith Livingston.

Daughter of Charles Ewing Green and Mary Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry W. Green and Susan Mary Ewing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Ewing and Eleanor Armstrong, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Francis Armstrong and Susanna Livingston, his wife.

James F. Armstrong was a private in the New Jersey militia in 1776 and chaplain of the Second Maryland Brigade in 1778.

Also descendant of William Smith Livingston, who was an officer in the New York Line.

MRS. MARY RUXTON BORCHERLING. 1496

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Borcherling.

Descendant of Col. William Barton, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Ruxton and Caroline Barton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Barton and Mabel Terry, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. William Barton and Rhoda Carver, his wife.

William Barton entered the service in 1775 and rose to the rank of colonel in the Continental Army. His most noted exploit was the capture of the British commander, Gen. Prescott, at Newport, July 10, 1777, in order to exchange Maj. Gen. Charles Lee.

MRS. MARY JANETTE NORTON. 1497

Born in New York.

Wife of Maj. Henry A. Norton.

Descendant of Capt. Hendrich Isaac Bogert, of New York.

Daughter of John Bogert and Rebecca Hurd, his wife.
Granddaughter of Isaac Bogert and Maria Spraker, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Hendrich Isaac Bogert and Hendrichie Outhout, his wife.

Hendrich Isaac Bogert was at Fort Stanwix and on active duty in the Mohawk Valley. He rose to the rank of captain and served till the close of the war.

MRS. ANNIS THOMSON MCMILLEN. 1498

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Richard Stockton Field and Mary Ritchie, his wife.
Granddaughter of Robert Field and Abigail Stockton, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.
See No. 1370.

MRS. DELIA A. DEPUE. 1499

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of David A. Depue, justice of Supreme Court of New Jersey.

Descendant of Cephas Mills, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Oliver Ellsworth Slocum and Mary Mills, his wife.
Granddaughter of Cephas Mills and Hannah Easton, his wife.

Cephas Mills was a soldier at the surrender of Burgoyne and in the Rhode Island campaigns.

MRS. HELEN HAMILTON SHIELDS STOCKTON. 1500

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of B. Stockton.

Descendant of Lieut. Thomas Leiper, of Pennsylvania.
Daughter of Prof. Charles W. Shields, D. D., and Elizabeth Kane, his wife.
Granddaughter of Judge John Kintzing Kane and Jane Duval Leiper, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Thomas Leiper and Elizabeth Coultas Gray, his wife.
See No. 919.

MISS HELEN CHRISTINE CONVERSE. 1501

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Enoch Allen, of Massachusetts.
Daughter of Rev. John K. Converse and Sarah Allen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Heman Allen and Sarah Prentice, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Enoch Allen, a minute man in the War of the Revolution.

MISS ANNA B. SHAW. 1502

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Francis Shaw and Col. Francis Shaw, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Samuel Parkman Shaw and Hannah Buck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Gould Shaw and Elizabeth Willard Parkman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Shaw, Jr., and Hannah Nichels, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Francis Shaw and Sarah Burt, his wife.

Francis Shaw was a member of the Committee of Safety of Boston in 1777.

Francis Shaw, Jr., was a colonel of militia and commanded forces in eastern Maine.

Also a great-great-niece of Samuel Shaw, lieutenant of artillery in 1775; he was promoted to a captaincy and aid-de-camp to Maj. Gen. Knox, with whom he remained to the close of the war. Of him Washington wrote, "He greatly distinguished himself in every thing which could entitle him to the character of an intelligent, active and brave officer."

MRS. ANNA SOPHIA LYMAN GRAY. 1503

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of John Chipman Gray.

Descendant of Col. Jeremiah Mason and Samuel Hinckley.

Daughter of Charles Mason and Anna Huntington Lyman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Mary Means, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Mason and Elizabeth Fitch, his wife.

Jeremiah Mason was captain of Connecticut minute men at the siege of Boston; became colonel of militia and served through the war. He was placed in command of Fort Trumbull after Arnold assaulted and burned New London.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Hinckley, of Massachusetts, who entered the army as a private at the age of nineteen and was severely wounded at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH STARKWEATHER. 1504

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Perry Starkweather.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Ransom, of Wyoming, Pa.

Daughter of Edward R. Ovenshire and Cynthia L. Satterlee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ovenshire and Sarah Bidlack, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Bidlack and Lois Ransom, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Ransom and Esther Lawrence, his wife.

Samuel Ransom was captain of the Second Independent Company, raised on the west bank of the Susquehanna river, and was in the battles of Brandywine and Germantown, but felt obliged to resign to defend his home against the British and Indians. He was killed in the Wyoming massacre, and his name heads the list on the granite monument erected to commemorate the battle.

MISS LIZZIE MCLAIN. 1505

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Mann Randolph, Wade Mosby, and Littleberry Mosby, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. William McLain and Maria Louise Mosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Garland Mosby and Mary Webster Pleasants, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Pleasants and Elizabeth Randolph, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Ann Cary, his wife.

See No. 1273.

Also great-granddaughter of Wade Mosby.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Littleberry Mosby, a patriot, who had three sons in the War of the Revolution: John, Littleberry, and Wade, who distinguished himself at the battle of Guilford Court House.

MRS. SARAH LEE POPE. 1506

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Maj. Benjamin Franklin Pope, surgeon U. S. A.

Descendant of Col. Charles Debrille, of Virginia.

Daughter of Charles Debrille Paston and Margaret Paston, his wife.

Granddaughter of Temple Paston and Judith Debrille, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Charles Debrille, who assisted in achieving American independence while acting in the capacity of colonel.

MRS. CALLIE COBB HULL. 1507

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Augustus L. Hull.

Descendant of Jane Merriweather, the mother of patriots.

Daughter of Thomas Reed Rootes Cobb and Marion McHenry Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Addison Cobb and Sarah Robinson Rootes, his wife.

See No. 1236.

MISS HARRIET MARY GUSTORF. 1508

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of John Jones, of Ridgefield, Conn.

Daughter of Frederick Gustorf and Sarah E. Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Collins and Sarah Sherwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Sherwood and Mary Jones, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Jones and Rebecca Smith, his wife.

John Jones was with the army at Valley Forge. Upon the death of his wife and children he returned home and was appointed on the committee to provide for the families of deceased soldiers.

MRS. GRACE E. SHUMWAY. 1509

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Noble C. Shumway.

Descendant of Timothy Rockwood and of Levi Weston, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles McFarland and Olive Lock Weston, his wife

Granddaughter of Lawson McFarland and Deborah Rockwood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathan Rockwood and Johanna Day, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Rockwood and Margaret Parker, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Rockwood and Elizabeth Perry, his wife.

Timothy Rockwood was a patriot who held important civil offices in his town of Holliston and in 1776 was a member of the committee to form a State Constitution.

Also great-granddaughter of Levi Weston, who fought at Stillwater and Saratoga.

MRS. CLARA ALDRICH COOLEY. 1510

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Hon. Dennis Nelson Cooley.

Descendant of Benjamin Aldrich, Caleb Aldrich, Ebenezer Britton, and Lieut. Ebenezer Britton, Jr.

Daughter of Niles Aldrich and Mary Esty, his wife.

Granddaughter of Niles Aldrich and Sarah Britton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Caleb Aldrich and Deborah Niles, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Aldrich, a patriot with two sons in the war.

Caleb Aldrich was a corporal in the Sixth New Hampshire Regiment and took part in the battles of Bunker Hill, Trenton, and Princeton.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Britton, who was a member of the Committee of Safety of Westmoreland, N. H., and his son, Ebenezer Britton, Jr., was a lieutenant in the State militia.

MISS ELIZA MCCRUM BARNETT. 1511

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Capt. George Gray, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Alonzo Barnett and Selena Eliza Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of Philip Roots Gray and Katherine Walker, Holloway, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. George Gray and Mildred Thompson, his wife.

See No. 902.

MRS. MARTHA ANN BUTLER CHANCELLOR. 1512

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Dr. Charles W. Chancellor.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Butler.

Daughter of Col. William Ormonde Butler and Martha Ann Hale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William Edward Butler and Martha Thompson Hays, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Butler and Sarah Jane Temple, his wife.

Thomas Butler entered the army as a private and rapidly rose to the rank of captain. At Brandywine and Monmouth he received the thanks of his general for intrepid conduct. He and his four brothers, Richard, Edward, William, and Percival, were officers in the Pennsylvania Line.

MISS ELIZABETH WARD HALL. 1513

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Blodget.

Daughter of Thomas William Hall and Elizabeth Stickney Ward, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Mary Ward, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Stickney and Abigail Blodget, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Blodget and Hannah White, his wife.

Samuel Blodget was commissary in the Continental Army and a member of the New Hampshire Assembly in 1778. He had two sons, Capt. Samuel and Ens. Caleb Blodget, in the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Stickney and his wife Abigail Wingate, mother of William and Joseph Stickney, soldiers at Lexington and Bunker Hill.

MISS MARY STICKNEY HALL. 1514

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Hon. Samuel Blodget.

Daughter of Thomas William Hall and Elizabeth Stickney Ward, his wife.

See No. 1513.

MRS. JOHN ANNA BARRY. 1515

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Robert C. Barry.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Ruxton Moore.

Daughter of William Swan McKean and Camilla Moore, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Ruxton Moore and Sarah Kelso, his wife.

Nicholas Ruxton Moore commanded a company of Maryland dragoons and served to the close of the war. He was under Gen. Gates and with Lafayette in Virginia in 1781.

MRS. MILISSA C. BRIDGERS. 1516

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of James Tinsley, of South Carolina.

Daughter of James Tinsley, who was a private soldier in the battles of Stone Mountain, Musgrove's Mills, Green Springs, Guilford Court House, and at the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. VIRGINIA KNOX MADDOX. 1517

Born in Missouri.

Wife of Cabell Maddox.

Descendant of Lieut. John Browning, of Virginia.

Daughter of William James Knox and Sarah Louise Browning, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Winston Browning and Sarah Smith Farrow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Browning and Elizabeth Strother, his wife.

John Browning enlisted at the first call to arms and served throughout the war. He was with Virginia troops at Valley Forge and fought on many fields.

MRS. MARY LOUISE HARRISON. 1518

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Richard Bland, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Robert Wiley Harrison and Louise Christine Bland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bland and Mary Perkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Bland and Eliza Cocke, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Bland, Jr., and Ann Poythness, his wife.

Richard Bland, Jr., was one of the earliest patriots and began his labor for the freedom of the Colonies by vigorous protests against the Stamp Act.

MRS. MARIA PICKENS BUTLER. 1519

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Hon. Matthew C. Butler, U. S. Senator, South Carolina.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens and Gen. Elijah Clarke.

Daughter of Gov. Francis Wilkinson Pickens and Eliza Smith Simkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gov. Andrew Pickens and Susan Morton Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Calhoun, his wife.

See No. 1234.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Elijah Clarke.

See No. 1018.

MRS. IDA GARLAND FAY. 1520

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Lieut. Gov. Henry Harrison Fay.

Descendant of Lieut. Benjamin Jacobs.

Daughter of William Garland and Mary Alexandrine Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Garland and Lydia Jacobs, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Jacobs and Sarah Moulton, his wife.

Benjamin Jacobs was a lieutenant under Col. Pickering, at Lexington and Bunker Hill. Sarah Moulton, his wife, refused the British her horse and chaise; and when they threatened to occupy her house, she said, "Never, when I leave it, I shall burn it to the ground."

MRS. SARAH FRANCES CUTLER CHACE. 1521

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Lewis Jenkins Chace.

Descendant of Susanna Shepard, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of Simon Cutler and Frances Grammont Cory, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Cutler and Kezia Hutchins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Cutler and his wife, Susanna Shepard, mother of Joseph Cutler, who served in the war as captain.

MRS. ELIZA H. LAWTON BARKER. 1522

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Richard Jackson Barker.

Descendant of George Lawton, Robert Lawton, and Capt. John Tillinghast, all of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Moses Turner Lawton and Elizabeth Tillinghast, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Lawton and Patience Turner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Lawton, who was under Col. John Cooke and wounded by a cannon shot from a British ship at Fogland Ferry, January 10, 1777.

Also great-granddaughter of Robert Lawton, who was a private under Col Nightingale in 1777.

Also great-granddaughter of John Tillinghast, a captain of artillery in the war.

MRS. CHARLOTTE BROWN BIBBY. 1523

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Bibby.

Descendant of Israel Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I.

Daughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, a patriot who took an active part in the Revolutionary struggle.

MRS. ISABEL BARROWS BROWN. 1524

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Daniel Russell Brown.

Descendant of Aaron Barrows, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Milton Barrows and Mary Ann Guild, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Barrows and Rebecca Slack, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Barrows, who served in the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Rhoda Mann Guild, mother of Samuel Guild, surgeon's mate on board Le Bon Homme Richard.

MISS EMMA BICKNELL LINCOLN. 1525

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Samuel Coolidge, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Lincoln and Lucy Coolidge Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Stone and Mary Coolidge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Coolidge and Mary Bemia Carmen, his wife.

Samuel Coolidge was a private in Col. Greaton's regiment during the war.

MISS CAROLINE CORNELIA GREENE. 1526

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Christopher Greene, Capt. Thomas Hughes, and Ens. Holliman Potter.

Daughter of Henry Lehré Greene and Mary Gooding Wilbur, his wife.

Granddaughter of Simon Henry Greene and Caroline Cornelia Aborn, his wife.

See Nos. 930, 1297 and 1299.

MISS MONA ELIZABETH TONER. 1527

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Capt. Levi Toner, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of James Henry Toner and Julia Wilkinson Sayles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emerson Toner, Jr., and Elizabeth Adeline Hidden, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Emerson Toner and Sarah Thurston, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Levi Toner and Mary Whipple, his wife.

Levi Toner joined the First Regiment, organized at Providence, R. I., of the Army of Observation and was made a captain in the Second Regiment.

MRS. MARY JANE BRUNSEN. 1528

Born in New York.

Widow of Edward Wainwright Brunsen.

Descendant of Moses Pitman.

Daughter of Samuel Pitman and Sarah Howland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Pitman, a corporal in Col. John Topham's regiment in 1776.

MISS ISABEL BROWN. 1529

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Edward Munro, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Joseph Lindsey Brown and Bianca Voss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Palmer Brown and Phebe Munro, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Munro and Sarah Hoar, his wife.

Edward Munro was a soldier in the battle of Rhode Island, August 27, 1778.

MRS. MARY COLLINS BUCKLIN OWEN. 1530

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles D. Owen.

Descendant of John Bucklin, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Thomas Peck Bucklin and Elizabeth Comstock, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Bucklin and Hannah Bennett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Bucklin and Jemima Peck, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Bucklin and Freelove Smith, his wife.

John Bucklin was a minute man during the war.

Also a descendant of Joseph Bucklin, one of the party who captured the Gaspee.

MRS. MARTHA BRIGGS SKERRY ROCKWELL. 1531

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles B. Rockwell.

Descendant of Zebadiah Thompson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Amory T. Skerry and Martha Briggs Atwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of John B. Atwood and Martha Briggs Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebadiah Thompson and Martha Briggs, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Zebadiah Thompson and Phebe Curtis, his wife.

Zebadiah Thompson was a soldier at Dorchester Heights in 1776 and a member of the House of Representatives for eighteen years.

MISS MARY COOK LARNED. 1532

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William Larned and Elizabeth Earle, his wife.
Granddaughter of James M. Cook and Susan Hall Arnold, his wife.
Granddaughter of Levi Cook and Rhoda Darling, his wife.
See No. 1472.

MRS. ELIZABETH EARLE LARNED. 1533

Born in Rhode Island.
Wife of William Larned.
Descendant of Ariel Cook, of Rhode Island.
Daughter of James M. Cook and Susan Hall Arnold, his wife.
See No. 1472.

MRS. GERTRUDE A. MAXWELL. 1534

Born in New Jersey.
Wife of Rev. Dr. James M. Maxwell.
Descendant of Capt. David Baird and Capt. Peter Wyckoff, of New Jersey.
Daughter of Peter Wyckoff and Elizabeth Baird, his wife.
Granddaughter of Capt. David Baird and Mary Edwards, his wife.
David Baird was a captain in Col. Asher Holmes' First Regiment, Monmouth and State troops, which fought at Monmouth June 28, 1778.
Also descendant from Peter Wyckoff, a captain under Col. Jonathan Forman in the Second Regiment of Monmouth troops.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE MITCHELL. 1535

Born in Pennsylvania.
Wife of Allen Gilmore Mitchell.
Descendant of Dr. Absalom Baird.
Daughter of Thomas Harlan Baird and Maria Louise King, his wife.
Granddaughter of Thomas Harlan Baird, Sr., and Nancy McCullough, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Dr. Absalom Baird and Susanna Brown, his wife.
See No. 1174.

MISS JULIA BEACH MORGAN. 1536

Born in Pennsylvania.
Descendant of the Colonial and Revolutionary families of Morgan, Heth, Gilkeson, Baynton, Chevalier, DeKay, Dwight, and Edwards.

Daughter of Algernon Sidney Mountain Morgan and Clara Bascom Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Bunyan Morgan and Susan Gilkeson Mountain, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Morgan and Margaret Bunyan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Morgan and Mary Baynton, his wife.

See No. 1073.

MRS. JANE BAIRD ATWOOD. 1537

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Moses Atwood, of Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. Absalom Baird.

Daughter of John Baird and Harriet S. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Baird and Jane Wilson, his wife.

See No. 1174.

MRS. JEANNIE HORTON FUNDENBERG. 1538

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Walter H. Fundenberg.

Descendant of Zebulon Parke.

Daughter of George Bear Fundenberg, M. D., and Ximina Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harmon Horton and Elizabeth Parke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Zebulon Parke and Jane Burris, his wife.

Zebulon Parke and his three brothers entered the army as privates. He was orderly sergeant at Valley Forge; fought at Brandywine and Monmouth; on account of wounds was discharged in 1780.

MRS. EDITH BENNEY DARSIE. 1539

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Thomas Chalmers Darsie.

Descendant of Christopher Doughty, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James Benney, Jr., and Anne Elizabeth Friend, his wife.

See No. 988.

MISS SALLIE MASON WATERMAN. 1540

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Rev. James Sproat and Lieut. Joseph Spencer.

Daughter of Albert G. Waterman and Emily Spencer, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Sproat Spencer and Sally Mason, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Spencer and Sarah Sproat, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. James Sproat and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Rev. James Sproat was a chaplain in the Philadelphia General Hospital during the Revolution.

Joseph Spencer was appointed a lieutenant in the Fourth Battalion of Philadelphia troops, May 10, 1779.

MRS. FANNY RUSSELL BRUSH. 1541

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edmund Cone Brush.

Descendant of William Russell, Sr.

Daughter of Charles Cowan Russell and Louvisa Moorehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Russell and Mary McNabb, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Russell, Sr., and Jane Sewell, his wife.

William Russell, Sr., was a private in the Somerset county, N. J., militia and in the Fourth Battalion, Continental Line.

Also descendant of Jane Caton Chapline, mother of Moses Caton Chapline.

See No. 1263.

MISS RUTH WILSON HAIRSTON. 1542

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Rev. David Reese, William Sharpe, William Lee Alexander, and Richard Henderson.

Daughter of Peter W. Hairston and Fanny Caldwell, his wife.

Granddaughter of David F. Caldwell and Fanny Alexander, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Caldwell and Ruth Sharpe, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Sharpe and Matilda Reese, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Rev. David Reese, a signer of the Mechlenburg Declaration of Independence.

William Sharpe was a member of the Provincial and

the Federal Congress; a member of the Council of Safety and one of the committee which framed the State Constitution.

Also descended from William Lee Alexander and Richard Henderson.

See No. 1080.

MISS EVA GRANBERY SUMNER. 1543

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Capt. Jethro Sumner and Josiah Granbery, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Everett Sumner and Elizabeth Shannonhouse, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Sumner and Sarah Hunt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jethro Sumner and Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Jethro Sumner was captain in the North Carolina militia; he and his four brothers were prominent and influential patriots.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Granbery, an officer who was in Dartmoor prison three years.

Also descendant of Thomas Hunt, a surgeon in the Continental Army.

MRS. EMMA W. KENLY. 1544

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Gassaway Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Ridgeley Warfield and Ellenora C. Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Glassaway Watkins and Ellenora Bowie Claggett, his wife.

See No. 1131.

MRS. ANNIE DAVIS MARTIN. 1545

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Col. James Green Martin.

Descendant of Gen. James Moore.

Daughter of Junius Davis and Anne Sophia Swann, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederick Jones Swann and Anne Sophie Green, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Swann and Sallie Moore, his wife.

Great great-granddaughter of Gen. James Moore and Mary Ivey, his wife.

James Moore was colonel of the First North Carolina in 1775, and a brigadier general in the Continental Army March 1, 1776. He died April 9, 1777.

MRS. LUCY W. GILES. 1546

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Clayton Giles.

Descendant of Richard Bradley.

Daughter of Joshua G. Wright and Mary A. Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Joshua G. Wright and Susan Bradley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Bradley and Elizabeth Sharpless, his wife.

Richard Bradley was paymaster in the First North Carolina Regiment, and being an Englishman by birth, was bitterly maligned and persecuted by the Tories for his devotion to the cause of his adopted country.

MRS. ALICE LINDSLEY WYCKOFF. 1547

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Cornelius C. Wyckoff, M. D.

Descendant of Oliver Ellsworth, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Aiken Hall and Abigail Wolcott Ellsworth, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Martin Ellsworth and Sophia Wolcott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Oliver Ellsworth and Abigail Wolcott, his wife.

See No. 946.

MRS. MARY HEYWOOD SHUMWAY LEE. 1548

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jonas Hubbard, of Worcester, Mass.

Daughter of Horatio Shumway and Mary Heywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Heywood and Sally Hubbard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonas Hubbard, who entered the army, July 1, 1775, and was a captain in the Thirty-second Regiment in Arnold's expedition to Canada. He

PLATE II.

1 MRS. KATE TROWBRIDGE WILKINS TITTMANN, N. No. 151. Treasurer General.

2 MRS. ROSA WRIGHT SMITH, N. No. 184. **Secretary General.**

3 MRS. MARY L. DUNCAN PUTNAM, N. No. 616. Vice-President General.

4 MRS. SARAH COBB JOHNSON HAGAN, N. No. 572. Vice-President General.

5 MRS. SALLIE KENNEDY **ALEXANDER**, N. No. 178. **Vice-President General.**

fell at the head of his company in the attack on Quebec, made during a fierce tempest, at midnight, December 31, 1775.

MISS LILIAN WASHBURN. 1549

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Washburn [illegible] Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ames Washburn [illegible] Cleaveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Washburn [illegible] wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Washburn [illegible] wife.

Israel Washburn fought at Crown [illegible] Long Island, and White Plains.

Also great-granddaughter [illegible] was a sergeant under [illegible] When his service expired, [illegible] in the Eighth Massachusetts [illegible]

MISS HESTER WASHBURN.

Born in South [illegible]

Descendant of Lieut. [illegible] Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ames [illegible] Cleaveland, his wife.

See No. 1549.

MRS. CONSTANCE SALTONSTALL [illegible]

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Lindsay [illegible]

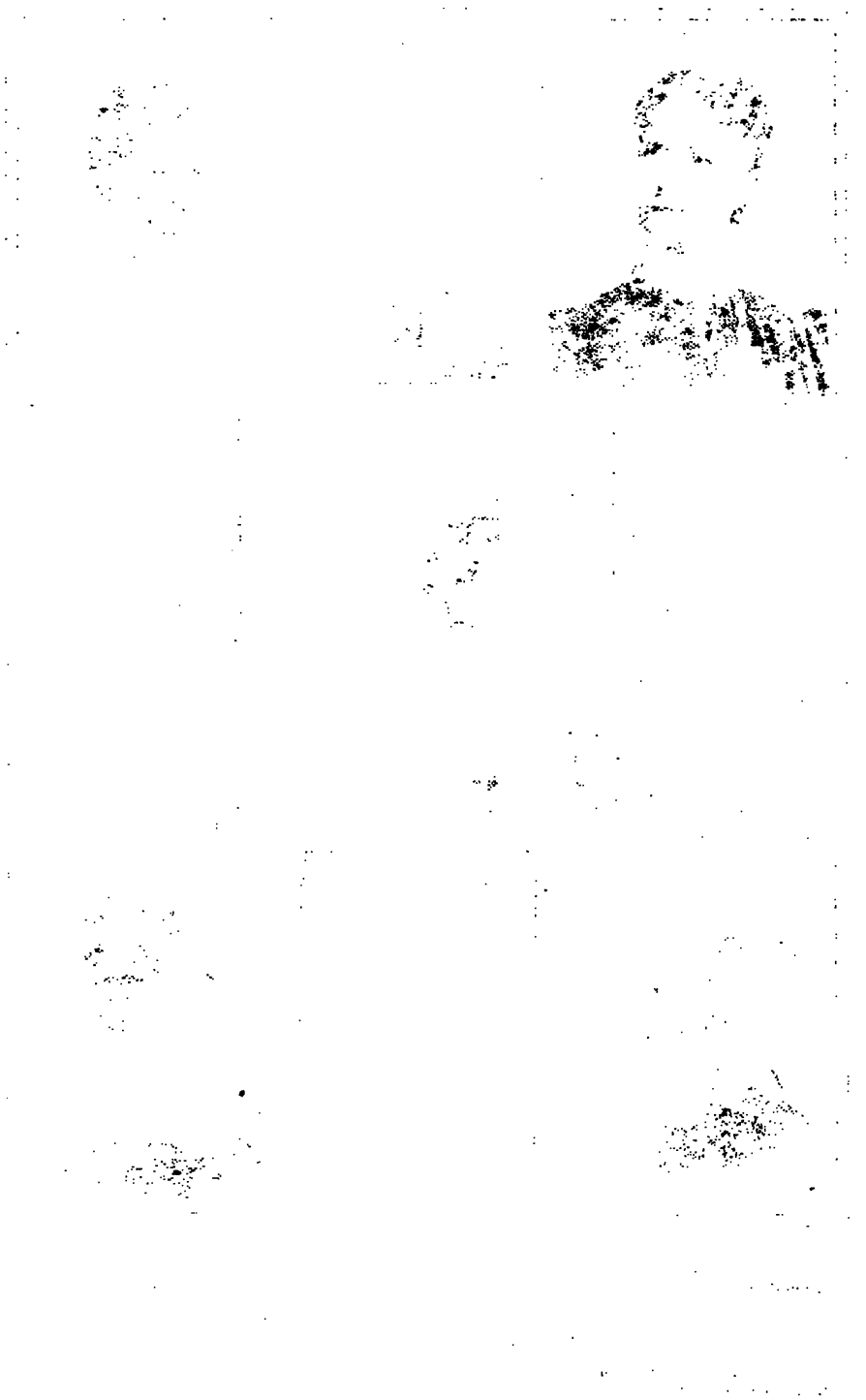
Descendant of Gen. Gurdon [illegible]

Daughter of William Saltonstall [illegible]

Granddaughter of William Saltonstall [illegible] wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rosewell Saltonstall [illegible] Stewart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of [illegible] Winthrop, his wife.



fell at the head of his company in the attack on Quebec, made during a fierce tempest, at midnight, December 31, 1775.

MISS LILIAN WASHBURN. 1549

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Israel Washburn and Lieut. Samuel Benjamin, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ames Washburn and Sallie Catherine Cleaveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Martha Benjamin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Israel Washburn and Abiah King, his wife.

Israel Washburn fought at Crown Point, Lake George, Long Island, and White Plains.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Benjamin, who was a sergeant under Capt. Daniel Whiting, in 1775. When his service expired, in 1782, he was a lieutenant in the Eighth Massachusetts Regiment.

MISS HESTER WASHBURN. 1550

Born in South America.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Benjamin and Capt. Israel Washburn, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles Ames Washburn and Sallie Catherine Cleaveland, his wife.

See No. 1549.

MRS. CONSTANCE SALTONSTALL PATTON. 1551

Born in Illinois.

Wife of William Ludlow Patton.

Descendant of Gen. Gurdon Saltonstall, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Saltonstall and Sarah Aiken, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Saltonstall and Maria Hudson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rosewell Saltonstall and Elizabeth Stewart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gurdon Saltonstall and Rebecca Winthrop, his wife.

Gurdon Saltonstall was an active patriot from the beginning of the outbreak. He entered service as colonel and September 10, 1776, was made brigadier general of militia.

MRS. CARRIE STOW WAIT. 1552

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Horace C. Wait.

Descendant of Stephen Stow and of John Stow, of Milford, Conn.

Daughter of Henry Stow and Susan B. Follette, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Stow and Hannah Northrop, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Stow and Sarah Gillette, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Stow and Freelove Baldwin, his wife.

Stephen Stow volunteered to nurse our sick and dying men discharged from British prison ships; contracted a contagious disease, of which he died, and was buried in the same grave with fifty of them. His name is inscribed on the soldiers' monument, which marks the spot, at Milford, Conn. He had four sons in the war, and John served seven years.

MISS DEBORAH SMITH. 1553

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Daniel Smith, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Abel I. Smith and Prudence Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Daniel Smith and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Job Smith and Cornelia Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Smith, a private in Col. Oliver Spencer's regiment, Continental Army.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANN EWING. 1554

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Judge Ephraim B. Ewing.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Watkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Thomas Allen and Nancy Watkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Thomas Watkins and Betsey Ann Venable, his wife.

Thomas Watkins entered the army as captain of the Prince Edward troop of cavalry. He distinguished himself in the battle of Guilford Court House, and was promoted to the rank of colonel.

MRS. JANE HARRISON DAVENPORT. 1555

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward J. Davenport.

Descendant of Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Henry Harrison Taylor and Anna Tuthill Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Harrison and Elizabeth Bassett, his wife.

Benjamin Harrison was a signer of the Declaration of Independence, a member of the Continental Congress, one of the committee to confer with Washington at Cambridge, a member of the House of Burgesses and twice Governor of Virginia.

MRS. HELEN GUILFORD. 1556

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Jonas Guilford.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Morrill.

Daughter of Trew Morrill and Pamela Chamberlain, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Sarah Kimball Pillsbury, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Morrill and Sally Blunt, his wife.

Samuel Morrill was a soldier and wounded at Bunker Hill. He became a lieutenant under Capt. Webster, the father of Daniel Webster, and in 1782 reënlisted for three years.

MRS. ELIZABETH R. LANGFORD. 1557

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Augustine G. Langford.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel A. Robertson and Julia A. Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Bell and Charlotte Blanchard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Justus Blanchard and Chloe Marshall, his wife.

Justus Blanchard fought at Lexington and Bunker Hill; was taken prisoner at Fort Washington. He was in the Sixth Regiment, under Col. Nixon, during the campaigns of 1777–78–79.

MRS. JULIA ANNA ROBERTSON. 1558

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Daniel A. Robertson.

Descendant of Justus Blanchard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Robert Bell and Charlotte Blanchard, his wife.

See No. 1557.

MISS FLORENCE VAN DEVENTER SECOR. 1559

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Clarence Eugene Secor.

Descendant of Isaac Van Deventer and Christopher Van Deventer.

Daughter of David Provoost Van Deventer and Marie Louise Shea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Van Deventer and Louisa Provoost, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Van Deventer and Rachael Vreeland, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Isaac Van Deventer and Anna Willett, his wife.

Isaac Van Deventer was a patriot imprisoned in the "Old Sugar House," where he died. He had four sons in the service.

Christopher Van Deventer was a soldier in the Second Regiment of New Jersey militia.

MISS ELLEN MECUM. 1560

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. William Mecum, Andrew Sinnickson, Edmund Weatherby and Samuel Dick, all of New Jersey.

Daughter of James Wright Mecum and Lydia Ann Harrison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Mecum and Nancy Wright, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mecum and Eleanor Sinnickson, his wife.

William Mecum was a major in the Flying Brigade, and served during the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Andrew Sinnickson, a member of Provincial Congress and of the Council of Safety. He had three sons and two sons-in-law serving their country.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Edmund Weatherby, a member of the General Assembly of New Jersey and of the Council of Safety.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Dick, a member of the Provincial Congress, 1776, and of the Council of Safety, 1777; colonel of the First Battalion, New Jersey militia, which he resigned to enter Congress.

MRS. MARIA ANDREWS BAILEY. 1561

Born in New York.

Wife of Calvin P. Bailey.

Descendant of Maj. Mark Andrews, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Josiah Andrews and Lucy L. Frazer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Andrews and Ruth Parris, his wife.

Mark Andrews entered the service at fifteen, was at Bunker Hill and in the Rhode Island campaign. He commanded a privateer at the close of the war.

MRS. ELLEN L. FOWLER HUMPHREY. 1562

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of M. Field Fowler Humphrey.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Gilbert and Benjamin Pollard, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Gilbert and Anne Burrows, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gilbert and Susannah Pollard, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah Robbins, his wife.

Joseph Gilbert was a lieutenant in his brother Samuel's company, Col. Prescott's regiment of foot, May, 1775, and fought at Bunker Hill. He was in the battle of White Plains and died from exposure March, 1777.

Also great-granddaughter of Benjamin Pollard, who, with two of his brothers, served in the war.

MISS EMILY BLISS BRYANT. 1563

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Col. David Mason and Capt. John Bryant.

Daughter of Andrew Symmes Bryant and Sarah Birnie, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bryant and Emily Bliss, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Bryant and Hannah Mason, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Mason and Hannah Symmes, his wife.

David Mason was a lieutenant colonel of artillery under Col. Knox until 1776, when he took charge of a military depot of supplies in New England.

John Bryant, when captain of artillery, lost an arm at Lake George. He was made commissary and stationed at Springfield, Mass., until the close of the war.

MRS. MARY ROBERTS TYSON. 1564

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John S. Tyson.

Descendant of Col. William Dewees and of Col. Thomas Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

Granddaughter of Waters Dewees and Anna Bull, his wife.

See No. 870.

MISS RACHEL ANNA COATES. 1565

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. William Dewees and of Col. Thomas Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Charles E. Coates and Anne Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

See No. 870.

MRS. ANNE HUNTER COATES. 1566

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. Charles E. Coates.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Bull and of Col. William Dewees, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Leonard F. Roberts and Rachel Dewees, his wife.

See No. 870.

MRS. MARY REBECCA GORTER. 1567

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Albert L. Gorter.

Descendant of Com. Joshua Barney, of Maryland.

Daughter of Stephen Jay Thompson and Rebecca Ridgely Barney, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bedford Barney and Rebecca Ridgely, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Com. Joshua Barney and Ann Bedford, his wife.

Joshua Barney went to sea when a child, and at sixteen navigated a vessel. He was impressed into the British Navy, and escaping became master's mate on the Hornet, in 1776. He was captured six times; escaped twice; exchanged three times, and whenever he reached home was given a ship. The brilliant career, the successes, defeats, unfailing courage and patriotism of Commodore Barney is a veritable romance of the sea.

MISS ELIZABETH YOUNG THOMPSON. 1568

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Com. Joshua Barney.

Daughter of Stephen Jay Thompson and Rebecca Ridgely Barney, his wife.

See No. 1567.

MRS. CAROLINE FLORENCE MUDGE. 1569

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of E. T. Mudge.

Descendant of Col. John Brooks, of Medford, Mass.

Daughter of Hon. Edward L. Keyes and Lucy Brooks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Alexander Scammel Brooks and Sarah Turner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Brooks and Lucy Smith, his wife.

John Brooks was a brilliant and influential officer. At Saratoga he stormed the entrenchments of the Hessians. During the disaffection at Newburg he stood faithfully by the Commander-in-Chief. He was president of the Society of the Cincinnati of Massachusetts.

MISS LOUISE GITTINGS LITTIG. 1570

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. John Sterett.

Daughter of John Merryman Littig and Sally Edmonson Sterett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Sterett and Martha Jane Bond, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Sterett and Maria Harris, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Sterett and Deborah Ridgely, his wife.

John Sterett was captain of an independent company of Maryland militia and was taken prisoner at the battle of Eutaw Springs, September 8, 1781. He was one of the men who aided Lafayette and the cause by supplying money when it was greatly needed.

MISS MARY VIRGINIA GREENWAY. 1571

Born in New York.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Williams, of Roxbury, Mass.

Daughter of William W. T. Greenway and Mary Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Williams and Elizabeth Bordeley Hawkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Williams and Susannah May, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Joseph Williams and Martha Howell, his wife.

See No. 1055.

MRS. MARY J. DOOLITTLE HURD. 1572

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Henry M. Hurd.

Descendant of Gen. George Doolittle, of Whitestown, Oneida county, N. Y.

Daughter of Charles R. Doolittle and Abigail Picard Ober, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Doolittle and Grace Wetmore, his wife.

George Doolittle enlisted for the war in 1778 in the Sixth Regiment, Connecticut Line, under Col. Jonathan Meigs, and was made a sergeant in 1781.

MISS HARRIET I. HAWES. 1573

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jonathan Wilson, Reuben Sikes, and Capt. Benjamin Hawes, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elvin Hawes and Charlotte Dwight Sikes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Solomon Sikes and Anna Wilson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Wilson and Anna Bowen, his wife.

Jonathan Wilson was a soldier in a Connecticut regiment during the war.

Also great-granddaughter of Reuben Sikes, a patriot and member of the Assembly of Connecticut. He had two sons in the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Hawes, captain of a company that marched to the Lexington Alarm.

MRS. MARY DALLAM POWELL. 1574

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of William Warren Powell.

Descendant of Gov. Isaac Shelby and Capt. Nathaniel Hart.

Daughter of James Lawrence Dallam and Maria Letitia Shelby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Maria Letitia Warren, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Isaac Shelby and Susanna Hart, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Hart.

Isaac Shelby was commissary of supplies until 1780, when he entered active service and was a colonel in the battles of King's Mountain and Cowpens. The Legislature of North Carolina presented him with a sword for his services. He was the first governor of Kentucky.

Nathaniel Hart was a captain in the North Carolina Line and was killed by the Indians at the battle of Blue Lick Springs, August 19, 1782.

MRS. HELEN DODGE AMES. 1575

Born in Indiana.

Widow of Capt Charles T. Ames.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Dodge.

Daughter of Rev. John Varick Dodge and Augusta Alice Du Puy, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry S. Dodge and Jane Dey Varick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Dodge and Mary Forbes, his wife.

Lieut. Samuel Dodge served in the Second Regiment of New York infantry during the war. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY HOLLIS WADLEY CLARK. 1576

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Clarence E. Clark.

Descendant of Capt. John Clark, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Moses Wadley and Mary J. Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Flavel Clark and Mary White, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Clark and Mary Childs, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Clark and Elizabeth Norcross, his wife.

John Clark represented Hubbardston in the Provincial Congress; was captain of militia, and was one of a notable family of patriots.

See No. 1140.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH CHARBONNIER. 1577

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Leon Henry Charbonnier.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Ware, of Georgia.

Daughter of Dr. Edward Rowell Ware and Margaret Elizabeth Bacon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ware and Elizabeth Dawson, his wife.

See No. 1217.

MRS. MARGARET ALICE HOUSTON GARRETT. 1578

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William Armistead Garrett.

Descendant of John Houston, of Virginia.

Daughter of Alexander Houston and Jane Catherine Birtwhistle, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Houston and Lydia Armstrong, his wife.

John Houston was a soldier who, for his energy and bravery, was presented with the first rifle made for military use in this country. His brother was killed in the service in 1780.

MRS. RUTH BERRIEN JONES CARPENTER. 1579

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Rev. Samuel Barstow Carpenter.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien.

Daughter of Col. John C. Jones, Jr., LL. D., and Ruth Berrien Whitehead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. John Whitehead and Julia M. Berrien, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. John Berrien and Williamina Moore, his wife.

See No. 1072.

MISS JULIA A. CONVERSE. 1580

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Enoch Allen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Rev. John K. Converse and Sarah Allen, his wife.

See No. 1501.

MRS. ELIZABETH ANDREW HILL. 1581

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. John Prichette, James Prichette, and Benjamin Andrew.

Daughter of Henry Philbin Hill and Augusta Prichard, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Hurst Prichard and Elizabeth Cotton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Prichette and Sarah Hurst, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Prichette, who was a captain, and his son James, a soldier in the War of the Revolution, from North Carolina.

Also great-granddaughter of Benjamin Andrew, president of the rebel council, member of the Committee of Safety, and of the Continental Congress in 1780. The home of this patriot was burned by British troops under Col. Prevost, when they devastated St. John's parish.

MRS. REBECCA WASHINGTON BRIGGS. 1582

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of Orlando Briggs.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith and Lawrence Washington.

Daughter of John Stith Washington and Rebecca Washington Cady, his wife.

Granddaughter of Warner Washington and Ariana Stith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Stith and Ann Washington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lawrence Washington, of Choptauba, who was a patriot member of the Westmoreland Association. He was a personal friend and kinsman of Washington.

John Stith, at the age of eighteen, entered the Virginia Continental Line as a lieutenant in the first company of regular troops from the State. He served faithfully and ably to the close of the war. He was at the battles of Trenton, Princeton, Brandywine, Germantown, and Monmouth.

MRS. CARY ANN BONE. 1583

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Col. George Nicholas, Robert Carter Nicholas, James Trotter, and William A. Leavy.

Daughter of John F. Leavy and Margaret Trotter, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gabriel Trotter and Elizabeth Randolph Nicholas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. George Nicholas and Mary Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Carter Nicholas and Ann Cary, his wife.

George Nicholas was colonel of the Second Regiment of Virginia troops and took part in the defense of Richmond and the country during Arnold's expedition.

Robert Carter Nicholas was a patriotic member of assembly and chairman of the Virginia convention of 1775.

Also great-great-granddaughter of James Trotter, a soldier in the Revolution from Virginia.

Also granddaughter of William A. Leavy, of Philadelphia, assistant commissary at Valley Forge.

Also great-great-niece of Col. Wilson Cary Nicholas, who was attached to Washington's bodyguard; and of Col. Samuel Smith, an officer in the Maryland Line, who was severely wounded at Fort Mifflin. Congress voted him a sword for his gallant defense.

MRS. ELEANOR LEAVY TYLER. 1584

Born in Kentucky,

Descendant of Col. George Nicholas, Robert Carter Nicholas, James Trotter, and William A. Leavy.

Daughter of John F. Leavy and Margaret Trotter, his wife.

See No. 1583.

MISS FRANCES WHITING WASHINGTON. 1585

Born in Louisiana.

Descendant of Capt. John Stith and Lawrence Washington.

Daughter of John Stith Washington and Rebecca Washington Cady, his wife.

See No. 1582.

MRS. ROBERTA STONE WITMER. 1586

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dr. A. H. Witmer.

Descendant of Dr. James Lyons, Judge Peter Lyons, and Col. John Green.

Daughter of William James Stone and Mary Frances Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Green and Lucy Watkins Lyons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. James Lyons and Sarah Spottswood Waugh, his wife.

See No. 950.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Green, who was promoted colonel of the Sixth Virginia Regiment in 1778. He was in the gallant defense of Fort Mifflin and at the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Guilford Court House. He was in the army eight years.

MRS. ELIZABETH RUSSELL FISKE LEE. 1587

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Col. Samuel Perry Lee, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lt. Col. James Mellen, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. James Fiske and Mary Godfrey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. John Fiske and Betsy Mellen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Mellen and Elizabeth Russell, his wife.

[illegible]

[illegible] 8

[illegible]

[illegible] 9

[illegible]

[illegible] 90

[illegible]

Also great-granddaughter of Capt. Richard P. White, of Virginia, and of Maj. John Howard, of South Carolina, officers in the war, and of Abraham Jones, of Georgia, a soldier who had six brothers in the contest.

MRS. ANNA UPSON FIEBEGER. 1591

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Capt. Gustave J. Fiebeger, U. S. A.

Descendant of Elizur Wright, Stephen Atwater, and Joseph Royce.

Daughter of William Hanford Upson and Julia Ann Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Upson, M. D., and Polly Wright, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elizur Wright and Rhoda Hanmer, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elizur Wright and Hannah Boardman Dix, his wife.

Elizur Wright was under Capt. John Chester in the Second Connecticut Regiment during the war.

Also descendant of Stephen Atwater and Joseph Royce, soldiers in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. SARAH BROWN BUTTERFIELD. 1592

Born in New York.

Wife of William Butterfield.

Descendant of Col. Daniel Brown, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Brown and Clara Starr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Brown and Sarah Phelps, his wife.

Daniel Brown was at Bunker Hill under Gen. Putnam, his godfather. When he resigned he was deputy commissary under Col. Trumbull.

MRS. MARGARET GRAY EVANS. 1593

Born in Maine.

Wife of Gov. John Evans, of Colorado.

Descendant of Maj. Pardon Gray, of Tiverton, R. I.

Daughter of Samuel Gray and Susan Fulton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Job Gray and Judith Gray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Pardon Gray and Mary Brown, his wife.

Pardon Gray was a major in the Second Regiment and efficient in patriotic services for the State.

MISS CORA SMEDBERG. 1594

Born in California.

Descendant of Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Renwick Smedburg, U. S. A., and Fannie Maria Raymond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Ward Raymond and Frances Bryant Howard, his wife.

See No. 896.

MRS. HELEN HOWARD SMEDBERG MCIVER. 1595

Born in California.

Wife of George W. McIver.

Descendant of Nathaniel Raymond, of Connecticut.

Daughter of William Renwick Smedburg, U. S. A., and Fanny Maria Raymond, his wife.

See No. 896.

MRS. CLARA CHURCHILL VAN WYCK PUTNAM. 1596

Born in Nevada.

Wife of Osgood Putnam.

Descendant of Capt. John Crittenden, Col. John Harris, John Howard, and Joseph Jones.

Daughter of Sidney McMechen Van Wyck and Nannie Churchill Crittenden, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Parker Crittenden and Clara Churchill Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Turpin Crittenden and Mary Howard Parker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Crittenden and Judith Harris, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Harris and Anne Obedience Turpin, his wife.

John Crittenden entered the service as lieutenant in 1777, and was captain in 1781 when retired on half pay. He was one of the Virginia members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

John Harris was a member of the Committee of Safety.

Also descendant of Joseph Jones, a soldier from Massachusetts, and of John Howard, who was wounded at Guilford Court House.

MRS. NANNIE CRITTENDEN VAN WYCK. 1597

Born in Texas.

Widow of Sidney McMechen Van Wyck.

Descendant of Capt. John Crittenden, Col. John Harris, John Howard, and Joseph Jones.

Daughter of Alexander Parker Crittenden and Clara Churchill Jones, his wife.

See No. 1596.

MISS FLORIDE NOBLE. 1598

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Edward Noble and Mary Means Bratton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Patrick Noble and Elizabeth Bonneau Pickens, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Pickens and Elizabeth Bonneau, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Andrew Pickens and Floride Calhoun, his wife.

See No. 1234.

MRS. FLORENCE CORNWALL MOORE. 1599

Born in California.

Wife of Alfred Shaw Moore.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Pomeroy.

Daughter of Pierre B. Cornwall and George Anna Cutler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Young Love Cutler and Mary Pomeroy Monson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eaneas Monson and Mary Sheppard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Levi Sheppard and Mary Pomeroy, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Seth Pomeroy, a delegate to the Provincial Congress of Massachusetts, by which he was appointed a brigadier general in 1775. His name headed the list of the first eight brigadier generals designated by the Continental Congress, but he declined the appointment. In 1776 he organized and led a force of militia to the relief of Washington on the Hud son, where he died in February, 1777.

MISS MARY CONCEPTION TALIAFERRO. 1600

Born in California.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Taliaferro, of Virginia.

Daughter of Judge Theophilus Watkins Taliaferro and Josefa Ainsa, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Taliaferro and Martha Watkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Taliaferro and Martha Merriweather, his wife.

Benjamin Taliaferro entered the army as lieutenant. He commanded a company at Princeton, and was made prisoner at the capitulation of Charleston.

MRS. SARAH PENOYAR HASBROUCK. 1601

Born in New York.

Wife of Dr. Cornelius Jansen Hasbrouck.

Descendant of Capt. John Row, of New York.

Daughter of George Cole Penoyer and Gertrude Maria Rowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of George L. Rowe and Sarah Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John I. Rowe and Charity Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Row, who served the cause of liberty as a second lieutenant in Col. Ten Broeche's regiment of Dutchess county militia.

MRS. CLARA LORAINE HURLBUT SIMMONS. 1602

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Theodore Simmons.

Descendant of Capt. Amasa Sheldon, Lieut. Obadiah Boss, Capt. Samuel Hurlbut, and his son Abiram Hurlbut.

Daughter of Heman Abiram Hurlbut and Lucy Amorette Stevens Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 1396.

MISS SUSAN REIGART SLAYMAKER. 1603

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Steele, Henry Slaymaker, and Adam Reigart, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Henry Edwin Slaymaker and Mary Steele, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Steele and Jane Porter, his wife.

See No. 1450.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker, who served in Col. Crawford's battalion.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Adam Reigart, who in 1776 was lieutenant colonel of the Fifty-third battalion, and in 1777 appointed by the Board of War on the committee of supplies.

MISS EDITH SLAYMAKER. 1604

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias Slaymaker, and Nathaniel Ellmaker.

Daughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Catharine Mary Eckert, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Jane Slaymaker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, who served in the First Battalion, Pennsylvania Line.

William Mathias Slaymaker was an ensign in the same company.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker, an acknowledged patriot.

MRS. HENRIETTA B. BRINTON DEMING. 1605

Born in the Pennsylvania.

Wife of William L. Deming.

Descendant of Lt. Col. Adam Reigart, Sr., of Lancaster, Pa.

Daughter of William Penn Brinton and Susan Mussey Reigart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Emanuel C. Reigart and Barbara Swaar, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Adam Reigart and Catherine Carpenter, his wife.

See No. 1603.

MISS SARAH STEELE LONG. 1606

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. John Steele, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles E. Long and Jane Porter Sample, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel W. Sample and Sarah Hamilton Steele, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Steele and Jane Porter, his wife.

See No. 1450.

MISS MARY SLAYMAKER KEPLER. 1607

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. Mathias Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Aaron Conrad Kepler and Mary Matilda Slaymaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel Ellmaker Slaymaker and Mary Matilda McIlvaine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Mathias Slaymaker and Elizabeth Ellmaker, his wife.

See No. 1604.

MRS. SOPHIA R. MCILVAINE HIMES. 1608

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Clinton Himes.

Descendant of Lieut. George McIlvaine and Nathaniel Breading, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. W. B. McIlvaine and Elizabeth Breading, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert McIlvaine and Sarah Slemons, his wife.

See No. 830.

Also granddaughter of Nathaniel Breading, commissary during 1777 and '78.

MRS. HELEN KOUES REYNOLDS. 1609

Born in Louisiana.

Wife of George Nelson Reynolds.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft, of New York.

Daughter of Theodore Mitchell Koues and Louisa Henderson Board, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Board and Elizabeth Banker Leaycraft, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Leaycraft and Eleanor Bogert, his wife.

Lieut. William Leaycraft was an officer of artillery and a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS LOUISE BOGERT REYNOLDS. 1610

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. William Leaycraft.

Daughter of George Nelson Reynolds and Helen Koues, his wife.

See No. 1609.

MRS. EMILY LEWIS CALDWELL GRAEF. 1611

Born in Kansas.

Wife of Harry C. Graef.

Descendant of Mary Bethel Bonde, Lancaster county, Pa.

Daughter of Alexander Caldwell and Patience Heise, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Bethel Heise and Emily Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Paschall Lewis and Elizabeth Bonde, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Samuel Bonde and Mary Bethel, his wife.

Mary Bethel Bonde was the mother of Maj. Thomas Bonde and Samuel B. Bonde.

Thomas entered the service as a militia captain and led "The forlorn hope" at Stony Point. He was one of the originators of the Cincinnati.

Samuel was a private in his grandfather's command and was killed at Brandywine.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA TERHUNE (Marion Harland). 1612

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Payson Terhune, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Pierce and Jesse Hawes, of Massachusetts, and Capt. William Sterling Smith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Pierce Hawes and Judith Anna Smith, his wife.

See No. 951.

MRS. NANCIE MONELL MANSELL, M. D. 1613

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Mansell, M. A. D. D.

Descendant of Lieut. James Monell, of New York.

Daughter of James Monell and Charlotte Monell, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Monell and Janet Graham, his wife.

Lieut. James Monell was in an independent regiment. He gave his entire estate to clothe and provision the army.

MRS. LOUISE FULLER JOHNSON PILLSBURY. 1614

Born in New York.

Wife of Albert E. Pillsbury.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Johnson, of Vermont, and Capt. Abijah Smith.

Daughter of Edward Carlton Johnson and Delia M. Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Johnson and Lucy Towne, his wife.

See No. 1477.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Abijah Smith, who was captain in a New Hampshire regiment.

MRS. ANNIE HILL THOMAS. 1615

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Hill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ebenezer Hill and Hannah Lyon, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Sarah Barlow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Hill and Mabel Sherwood, his wife.

Ebenezer Hill commanded the First Company, the Seventh Regiment, and served until peace was declared.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Esther Hall, mother of the patriot-poet Joel Barlow, who was chaplain of Poore's brigade, 1780–1783. He was a member of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY QUINCY. 1616

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Josiah Quincy, Jr., of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Edmund Quincy and Lucilla Pinckney Parker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Quincy and Eliza Susan Morton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Quincy, Jr., and Abigail Phillips, his wife.

Josiah Quincy, Jr., was a recognized patriot, and was sent to England to petition for justice to the Colonies. He died at sea, on his return, in sight of the Massachusetts shore, April 26, 1775.

MRS. CLARA COOLEY BECKER. 1617

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Frederick W. Becker.

Descendant of Caleb Aldrich and Ebenezer Britton, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Dennis Nelson Cooley and Clara Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Niles Aldrich and Mary Esty, his wife.

See No. 1510.

MISS LOUISE LOWELL. 1618

Born in Maine.

Descendant of Sergt. James Goff, of Maine.

Daughter of Stephen Lowell and Delana Goff, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Goff and Anna Stubbs, his wife.

James Goff was a sergeant in the Second Regiment, Continental Line, and served seven years.

MRS. SALLY WOOD NIXON. 1619

Born in Florida.

Wife of Lewis Nixon,

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Lafayette Bowyer Wood and Margaret A. Robertson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stanhope Wood and Sally Neally Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Jane McClanahan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lewis and Patsy Briscoe Love, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Lewis and Elizabeth Given, his wife.

Andrew Lewis was a notable Indian fighter before the war, and Washington suggested him as an able commander of the American forces. He did fine service in the Continental Army, and his death, in 1780, was a great loss to the cause.

MISS ANNIE FRAZER WOOD. 1620

Born in Texas.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Lafayette Bowyer Wood and Margaret A. Robertson, his wife.

See No. 1619.

MISS MAGGIE ROBERTSON WOOD. 1621

Born in Florida.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Lewis, of Virginia.

Daughter of Capt. Lafayette Bowyer Wood and Margaret A. Robertson, his wife.

See No. 1619.

MRS. SOPHIA SPARKS FISHER PARSONS. 1622

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Francis Henry Parsons.

Descendant of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher, Col. Abraham Davenport, of Connecticut, and Dr. James Cogswell.

Daughter of Dr. James Cogswell Fisher and Eliza Sparks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Samuel Fisher and Alice Cogswell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. Jonathan Fisher and Catherine Avery, his wife.

Jonathan Fisher was lieutenant in the Second Regiment, Massachusetts militia, and died of camp fever at Morristown.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Abraham Davenport, who was a member of the Committee of Safety, and active in organizing the State Continental Line.

Also great-granddaughter of Dr. James Cogswell, who was a surgeon during the Revolution from Massachusetts.

MRS. JOSEPHINE BULLEN BROOKS. 1623

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Lester R. Brooks.

Descendant of Lieut. Austin Mygatt, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Bullen and Henrietta Mygatt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sylvester Mygatt and Abi Booth, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Austin Mygatt and Lament Blinn, his wife.

Lieut. Austin Mygatt was sent as a spy on important duty. He accomplished his mission, and died from fatigue upon reaching the camp at Bunker Hill.

MRS. MARY S. DAVID. 1624

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of M. David.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Gage and Abner Gage, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Almira Gage Stoddard.

Granddaughter of Joseph Gage and Calista Sprague, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Gage and Susan Ober, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Gage and Ruth Kimball, his wife.

Daniel Gage turned out at the Lexington Alarm.

Abner Gage was crippled for life at Bunker Hill.

MRS. ELIZABETH BORDEN HOPKINSON BAIRD. 1625

Born in France.

Wife of R. Loper Baird.

Descendant of Francis Hopkinson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Oliver Hopkinson and Eliza Swaim, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Hopkinson and Emily Mifflin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Hopkinson and Ann Borden, his wife.

See No. 1024.

MISS HENRIETTA STOCKTON. 1626

Born in New York.

Descendant of Richard Stockton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Potter Stockton and Elizabeth Morris Olmstead, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Potter Stockton and Sara Marks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Field Stockton and Harriet Potter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Mary Field, his wife.

Great great-great-granddaughter of Richard Stockton and Annis Boudinot, his wife.

See No. 1370.

MRS. SUSAN E. PARSONS FORBES. 1627

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of A. B. Forbes.

Descendant of Capt. James Gray, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of William Brown and Lucretia Billings Gray, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Gray and Susannah Parsons, his wife.

James Gray was in command of a company under the lamented Col. Alexander Scammel.

MRS. ELIZA PROCTOR OTIS CROCKER. 1628

Born in Ohio.

Wife of T. D. Crocker.

Descendant of Dr. Isaac Otis and Stephen Otis, of Scituate, Mass.

Daughter of William Augustus Otis and Eliza Proctor, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Otis and Philena Shaw, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Otis and Elizabeth Wade, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Otis and Deborah Jacobs his wife.

Dr. Isaac Otis was an active patriot; his young son Stephen served in the militia. The various branches of this influential family were earnest in the cause of Liberty.

MRS. NELLIE CLARKE KING. 1629

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James A. King.

Descendant of Hezekiah Clarke.

Daughter of Aaron Clarke and Caroline Elizabath Bingham, his wife.

Granddaughter of Peck Clarke and Polly Kellogg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Clarke and Mary Peck, his wife.

Hezekiah Clarke was a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. LUCY L. HUBBARD. 1630

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Joseph W. Hubbard.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard and Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Josiah Meigs Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Hubbard and Martha Roberts, his wife.

Elisha Hubbard was a private, taken prisoner at Fort Washington and incarcerated in the "Old Sugar House," New York.

Also granddaughter of Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard.

See No. 898.

MISS JENNIE OWEN DENISON. 1631

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Owen, Sergt. Robert Denison, and Shipmaster Peter Brown, all of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dudley A. Denison and Harriet C. Owen, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dudley Denison and Miranda Spaulding, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Denison and Catharine Brown, his wife; Peter Brown and Mercy Eliot, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Denison and Alice Denison, his wife; John Owen and Hannah Hendee, his wife.

John Owen commanded a company of Windham county militia.

Robert Denison marched in Capt. Jewett's company to the relief of Boston. He was sergeant in Capt. Samuel Mather's company, Sixth Connecticut Regiment, stationed at Fort Trumbull.

Peter Brown served under Capt. Abel Spicer in 1775, and later entered the navy. In 1781, while commanding a brig, captured a valuable British cargo.

MRS. VIRGINIA B. MICHIE. 1632

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Henry B. Michie.

Descendant of Lieut. Daniel Bedinger.

Daughter of Henry Bedinger and Margaret E. Burt, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Bedinger and Sarah Rutherford, his wife.

Daniel Bedinger was captured at Brandywine and left in a hospital, supposed to be dying, when the British evacuated Philadelphia, June, 1778. He recovered and fought to the close of the war.

MRS. NELLIE HINTON MASSIE. 1633

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Frank Aubrey Massie.

Descendant of Richard Bland, Jr., of Virginia.

Daughter of Erasmus Orlando Hinton and Imogen Ford Bland, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Bland and Mary Perkinson, his wife.

See No. 1518.

MRS. LOUISE FRANCES GARLAND HUMPHREYS. 1634

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Milton W. Humphreys.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Landon Cabell Garland, LL. D., and Louisa Frances Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

See No. 1384.

Also descendant of Capt. James Garland, of Virginia, who was killed near Charlottesville in 1781.

MRS. KATE AUSTIN TUTTLE. 1635

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Albert H. Tuttle.

Descendant of Judge Eliphalet Austin, Sr.

Daughter of Boudinot Seeley and Charlotte Cowles Austin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Eliphalet Austin, Jr., and Sallie Berrien Cowles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eliphalet Austin, Sr., and Sibell Dudley, his wife.

Eliphalet Austin, Sr., was a sergeant in the Connecticut Line. He was in the battles of Germantown and Monmouth.

MRS. LAURETTA H. BEAN. 1636

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Tarleton H. Bean.

Descendant of Mary Van Hook, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John W. Van Hook and Emma Matilda Rulon, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Van Hook and Elizabeth Beekman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Van Hook.

Great-great-granddaughter of Lawrence Van Hook and Mary Van Hook, his wife.

Mary Van Hook was the mother of Lawrence Van Hook, a captain in the First Battalion of New Jersey troops.

MRS. EMMA T. MORRIS. 1637

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Anthony P. Morris.

Descendant of Mary Van Hook, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John W. Van Hook and Emma Matilda Rulon, his wife.

See No. 1636.

MRS. ANTOINETTE VAN HOOK BROWNE. 1638

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of David G. Browne.

Descendant of Mary Van Hook, mother of a patriot.

Daughter of John W. Van Hook and Emma Matilda Rulon, his wife.

See No. 1636.

MRS. MINNIE LAZARUS. 1639

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of Edgar Marx Lazarus.

Descendant of Moses Cohen, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Moses Cohen Mordecai and Isabel Rebecca Lyons, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Cohen Mordecai and Rinah Cohen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Cohen and Judith de Lion, his wife.

Moses Cohen, private in the "Grenadier Company" of Charleston; was in the engagement at Fort Moultrie and present at Yorktown.

MISS ISABEL MORDECAI. 1640

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Moses Cohen, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Moses Cohen Mordecai and Isabel Rebecca Lyons, his wife.

See No. 1639.

MRS. ALICE HENRIETTA POE. 1641

Born in New York.

Wife of Neilson Poe, Jr.

Descendant of Lieut. William Thompson.

Daughter of Philip Minis and Sarah Livingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swift Livingston and Anna M. M. Thompson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Thompson and Sarah Fall, his wife.

William Thompson was lieutenant in 1778 under Col. Richard Butler and was made adjutant of the Ninth Pennsylvania Infantry. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH BROWN. 1642

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Arthur George Brown.

Descendant of Hon. James Forbes, of Maryland.

Daughter of Francis West Alricks and Mary Elizabeth McElderry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio McElderry and Eliza Forbes, his wife.

Great-grandaughter of John Forbes and Elizabeth Marshall, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hon. James Forbes, who was an acknowledged patriot, and died while a member of the Continental Congress in 1780.

MRS. ELIZA AVILDA BROWN. 1643

Born in Illinois.

Wife of Hiram D. Brown.

Descendant of Desire Sears, mother of patriots.

Daughter of John Mitchell and Ann Augusta Mitchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Scofield and Avilda Scofield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Griffiths and Esther Griffiths, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Comfort Sears and Eunice Sears, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of James Sears and Desire Sears, his wife.

Desire Sears was the mother of Capt. Thomas and James Sears, soldiers in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. REBECCA MOORE THORNE DONALDSON. 1644

Born in Ohio.

Wife of William Taylor Donaldson.

Descendant of Joseph Ring, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William V. Thorne and Susanna Penelope Ring, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Ring and Rachel Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Ring and Penelope Patch, his wife.

Joseph Ring served as private in the Continental Army.

MRS. ANN TILGHMAN LLOYD. 1645

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Isaac Ferris Lloyd.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Tilghman and Ann Caroline Shoemaker, his wife.

See No. 1330.

MISS LILLIAN TILGHMAN MONTGOMERY. 1646

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Matthew Tilghman, of Maryland.

Daughter of James Eglinton Montgomery and Ann Tilghman, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tilghman and Ann Caroline Shoemaker, his wife.

See No. 1330.

MISS MARY SELLMAN NELSON. 1647

Born in Kentucky.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Heron Nelson and Harriet Key Sellman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Sim Nelson and Hannah Heron, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Mary Brooke Sim, his wife.

Roger Nelson during the war made a fine record for bravery, and was left for dead on the field of Camden. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EFFIE COCHRAN ANDREWS. 1648

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. James Madison Andrews.

Descendant of Edward I. Green.

Daughter of Rev. James Haldane Cochran and Arminda M. Green, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Maxson, Sr., and Susannah Green, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward I. Green, who served as a soldier in the Rhode Island militia.

MRS. ANNIE LEWIS ROGERS. 1649

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Edgar Rogers.

Descendant of Col. Israel Angell.

Daughter of Arnold Angell Lewis and Mary Ann Caldecott, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Lewis and Martha Angell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Israel Angell, of the Second Rhode Island Continental Infantry; was at Valley Forge and the battle of Monmouth. He was thanked in general orders by Washington for gallant bearing at Springfield, New Jersey.

MRS. MARY E. W. SHERWOOD. 1650

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Sherwood.

Descendant of Maj. Robert Wilson and of Capt. Asa Richardson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Hon. James Wilson and Mary Lord Richardson, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Wilson and Elizabeth Steele, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Richardson and Lucy Lord, his wife.

Robert Wilson served seven years with the New Hampshire troops.

Asa Richardson was sent by Governor Trumbull with supplies for Valley Forge. He was taken prisoner at Monmouth, and confined on the prison ship Old Jersey.

MRS. LOUISE MILLER WILLIAMS. 1651

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Lewis and Nelson Miller, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Fielding Lewis Williams and Abby Louisa Miller, his wife.

Granddaughter of Fielding Lewis Williams and Francis P. Boyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. William Williams and Mary Lewis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lewis, who was an officer in the Virginia Line.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Nelson Miller, a drummer in Col. Crary's regiment.

MRS. BERTHA GILMAN BLEEKER. 1652

Born in New York.

Wife of A. J. Bleeker.

Descendant of Judge Joseph Gilman, Dr. Isaac Swift, and Rev. James Caldwell, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Anna Canfield Park, his wife.

Granddaughter of Winthrop Sargent Gilman and Abia Swift Lippincott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Ives Gilman and Hannah Robbins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Gilman and Rebecca Hale Ives, his wife.

Judge Joseph Gilman was chairman of the Committee of Safety of New Hampshire.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Isaac Swift, of Connecticut, who was surgeon of the Seventh Regiment, commanded by Col. Charles Webb, Jr.

Also descendant of Rev. James Caldwell.

See No. 990.

MISS ANNE LAW HUBBELL. 1653

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Hon. Richard Law, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ferdinand Wakeman Hubbell and Anna Gibbon Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Walter Hubbell and Anna Law, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Law and Anna Prentis, his wife.

Hon. Richard Law represented Connecticut in the Continental Congress 1777–81–82 and '83. He was on the Board of Assistants to Gov. Trumbull.

MRS. MARY COOLEY BASSETT. 1654

Born in Iowa.

Wife of Charles Wesley Bassett.

Descendant of Benjamin Aldrich, Caleb Aldrich, Ebenezer Britton, and Lieut. Ebenezer Britton, Jr.

Daughter of Dennis Nelson Cooley and Clara Aldrich, his wife.

See No. 1510.

MISS JOSEPHINE LYMAN BOYNTON. 1655

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Arthur Cook and Levi Ballou.

Daughter of Jesse Boynton and Olive Aurilla Curtis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cartright Curtis and Aurilla Cook, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Arthur Cook and Philena Ballou, his wife.

Arthur Cook was an ensign bearer in a Massachusetts regiment.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Levi Ballou, who was a member of the General Assembly of Rhode Island.

MRS. EMMA GILMORE BENNETT. 1656

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Herbert Frank Bennett.

Descendant of Col. James Gilmore.

Daughter of John Brown Gilmore and Ann Eliza Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Gilmore and Mary Brown, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Gilmore and Margaret Clark, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Gilmore, colonel of the Eighth New Hampshire Regiment.

MRS. FRANCES A. RICHARDSON. 1657

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Albert E. Richardson.

Descendant of Jehiel Webb.

Daughter of Quartes M. Webb and Rosanna H. Webb, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Webb and Clarissa Olcott, his wife.

Jehiel Webb, of Vermont, served in the Continental Army as a soldier.

MISS ADELE BOYNTON. 1658

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Arthur Cook and Levi Ballou.

Daughter of Jesse Boynton and Olive Aurilla Curtis, his wife.

See No. 1655.

MRS. JEANNE LOUISE BOUTON FOGG. 1659

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John Smythe Fogg.

Descendant of Col. Joseph Cilley, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Nathaniel Bouton, D. D., and Elizabeth Anne Cilley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Horatio Gates Cilley and Sarah Jenney, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Cilley and Sarah Longfellow, his wife.

See No. 1254.

MISS LILLIAN HORSFORD. 1660

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Hon. Ezra L'Hommedieu.

Daughter of Eben Norton Horsford and Mary L'Hommedieu Gardiner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Smith Gardiner and Mary Catherine L'Hommedieu, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezra L'Hommedieu and Mary Catherine Havens, his wife.

Ezra L'Hommedieu was an ardent patriot, and represented New York in the Continental Congress 1779–83.

MRS. MADORA VAILLE WALLACE. 1661

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Andrew B. Wallace.

Descendant of David Wilkinson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry R. Vaille and Sarah Wilkinson Lewis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jason Lewis and Ruth Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Wilkinson and Ruth Allen, his wife.

David Wilkinson was a private in Col. Crane's artillery.

MISS ALICE CHEW. 1662

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Chew and Richard Law.

Daughter of Coleby Chew and Mary Cecilia Law, his wife.

Granddaughter of Coleby Chew and Frances Learned, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Chew and Lucy Miller, his wife.

Capt. Samuel Chew, in command of the Resistance, was killed on the 4th of March, 1778, in an engagement with a British vessel.

Also granddaughter of Richard Law, who at the age of fifteen was a midshipman on the Trumbull, and was captured in August, 1781, by the Iris. The officers and crew were taken to New York and incarcerated in the Old Jersey and the Sugar House.

MISS ELIZABETH M. JONES. 1663

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Thomas Tarrant, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Elias H. Jones and Margaret J. Moser, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Moser and Elizabeth Tarrant, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Tarrant and Mary Flower, his wife.

Thomas Tarrant was a seaman on the privateer Hero.

MRS. ELLEN STONE BAKER. 1664

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Livingston Low Baker.

Descendant of Noe Stone, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Andrew Leete Stone, D. D., and Matilda Bertody Fisher, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Noah Stone and Rosalind Marvin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noe Stone and Mary Hurd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Seth Stone and his wife Rachel Leete, the mother of three soldiers in the Continental Army.

Noe Stone was deputy to the county court of New Haven from 1776–79.

MRS. POLLY ANN ALMY MILLER. 1665

Born in New York.

Widow of Youngs W. Miller.

Descendant of Jeromus Rappleyea and Jacobus Rappleyea, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Samuel Almy and Jane Rappleyea, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacobus Rappleyea and Sarah Williamson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeromus Rappleyea and Anna Rappleyea, his wife.

Jeromus Rappleyea and Jacobus Rappleyea, father and son, were soldiers, serving in the militia.

MISS ANNA BOWIE HARRIS. 1666

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Harris and Capt. Samuel Hodgdon, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Charles Morris Bainbridge Harris and Amelia Gantt Bowie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Harris, U. S. N., and Jane Phillips Hodgdon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Harris and Mary Campbell, his wife.

William Harris was second lieutenant at the age of nineteen, and captain in the Thirteenth Pennsylvania Regiment in 1781.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Hodgdon, a captain in the corps of artillery in 1776. He was appointed commissary of military stores in 1777 and at the close of the war was commissary general.

MRS. BENNETE BRYAN. 1667

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Benjamin Uncles, of Maryland.

Daughter of Benjamin Earlougher and Mary A. Briggs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Earlougher and Sarah Earlougher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Uncles and Margaret Plaister, his wife.

Benjamin Uncles served three years as a private in Capt. Dorsey's Second Maryland Regiment. He was in the battles of Brandywine, Monmouth, and Stony Point.

MRS. ELLA KECK PERIN. 1668

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Nelson Perin.

Descendant of Maj. Platt Baylis, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Josiah Lawrence Keck and Samantha Keck, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Keck and Ellen Long, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Long and Phebe Baylis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Baylis and Sophronia Baylis, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Platt Baylis, who was major in Col. Johnson's battalion in 1776, and died May, 1777.

MRS. ARIANA T. BELT. 1669

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Dr. Alfred McGill Belt.

Descendant of Maj. Adam Grosh.

Daughter of Charles E. Trail and Ariana McElfresh, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Trail and Lydia Christine Ramsburg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Ramsburg and Charlotte Amelia Grosh, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Adam Grosh and Christine Roemer, his wife.

Adam Grosh entered service in a "Flying Camp," Maryland Troops, and in 1779 was promoted major.

MISS ALVERDA GRIFFITH. 1670

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Griffith and Maj. Philemon Griffith, of Maryland.

Daughter of Romulus Riggs Griffith and Alverda Griffith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Griffith and Sarah Ann Griffith (a cousin), his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Griffith and Ruth Berry, his wife; Philemon Griffith and Eleanor Jacob, his wife.

Samuel Griffith was captain of the Seventh Company, Third Battalion of Regulars in 1777.

Philemon Griffith commanded the Third Company of Riflemen at Fort Washington, where he was taken prisoner, November 16, 1776. He was exchanged and promoted to the rank of major in December.

MRS. ISABEL M. WOLFE. 1671

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Leon Baldwin Wolfe.

Descendant of Mathew Brown, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Hanson and Sarah W. Hanson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jeremiah Tallman and Maria C. Brown, his wife.

See No. 1075.

MRS. MARIA LINDSLEY ORTON BEAUMONT. 1672

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. Eugene B. Beaumont.

Descendant of Col. Eleazer Lindsley.

Daughter of Milton Pardee Orton and Mary Lindsley Ford, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Ford and Maria Lindsley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Eleazer Lindsley and Eunice Halsey, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Eleazer Lindsley and Mary Miller, his wife.

Eleazer Lindsley was a member of the New Jersey Assembly; colonel of militia, and aid to Gen. Lafayette.

MRS. MARY KING ALEXANDER BOARDMAN. 1673

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Arthur Boardman.

Descendant of Amos Slaymaker and Henry Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John A. Alexander and Harriet R. Slaymaker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Henderson Slaymaker and Harriet Sharp Oclerc, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Amos Slaymaker and Isabella Fleming, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Slaymaker and Faithful Richardson, his wife.

Henry Slaymaker, July 15, 1776, was a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of the State.

Amos Slaymaker was ensign under his uncle, Capt. John Slaymaker, and an active patriot in civil life.

MRS. ELIZA VIETS DE WOLF ANDREWS. 1674

Born in Rhode Island.

Widow of Robert Head Andrews.

Descendant of John De Wolf, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Prof. John De Wolf and Sylvia Griswold, his wife. See No. 873.

MISS AMELIA SUMNER KNIGHT. 1675

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Robert Knight, Lemuel Winchester, and Capt. Amos Hammond, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Henry Potter Knight and Adeline Winchester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Knight and Sophia Sheldon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Knight and Elizabeth Hammond, his wife.

Robert Knight was a private in a cavalry corps from Rhode Island called "The Captain General's Cavaliers."

Also great-granddaughter of Lemuel Winchester, of Amherst, N. H., who was a corporal at Bunker Hill.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Amos Hammond, who assisted at the capture of Crown Point.

MISS SARAH E. DOYLE. 1676

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Maj. Gershom Jones, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of Thomas Doyle and Martha Dorrance Jones, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gershom Jones and Desire Ely, his wife.

Gershom Jones in 1780 commanded "The United Train of Artillery," in Providence, detailed for defense of French troops.

MRS. ELIZABETH DEXTER GARDINER NICHOLSON. 1677

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of William Thomas Nicholson.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Elisha Mowry, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Samuel Easton Gardiner and Alice Mowry, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Nathaniel Mowry and Lydia Dexter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Mowry and Phebe Gulley, his wife.

Elisha Mowry in 1775 was in the Army of Observation and in 1776 was commissioned lieutenant colonel of militia by Gov. Cooke.

MRS. ELIZABETH GAIR GREENE KNIGHT. 1678

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Balch Knight, M. D.

Descendant of John Russell, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Dyer Greene and Elizabeth Wardwell Russell, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Russell and Rebecca Snow Gair, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Russell and Martha Martin, his wife.

John Russell was commissary, his chief duty being the equipment of vessels.

MISS HANNAH FRANCES SAYLES IRONS. 1679

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Tallman.

Daughter of Sayles Irons and Charlotte Tallman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman, Jr., and Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Tallman and Rhoda Church, his wife.

Benjamin Tallman commanded a regiment of Rhode Island troops. He also built several vessels in the early part of the struggle.

MRS. ISABELLA VINCENT SEAGRAVE PEARCE. 1680

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Edward Douglas Pearce.

Descendant of Capt. Edward Seagrave, of Massachusetts, and Capt. Henry Sherman, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Caleb Seagrave and Helen Dailey Bucklin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Hannah Fowler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Seagrave and Lois Taft, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Edward Seagrave and Lois White, his wife.

Edward Seagrave entered service in 1775 as captain of Foot, and for a daring charge at White Plains was offered promotion, which he declined.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Henry Sherman, a gallant officer who suffered in a New York prison.

MRS. GOLDINA C. KITTREDGE. 1681

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of George M. Kittredge.

Descendant of Israel Arnold, of Smithfield, R. I.

Daughter of William F. Bibby and Charlotte Bonn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Israel Arnold, Jr., and Abby Brown, his wife.

See No. 1523.

MRS. MAUDE I. LEWIS. 1682

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of Samuel DeWolfe Lewis.

Descendant of Israel Arnold, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of William F. Bibby and Charlotte Bonn, his wife.

See No. 1523.

MRS. MARTHA JONES DOYLE KNOWLES. 1683

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Courtland Knowles.

Descendant of Maj. Gershom Jones, of Providence, R. I.

Daughter of Louis Jones Doyle and Sarah E. Hedge, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Doyle and Martha Dorrance Jones, his wife.

See No. 1676.

MISS MARY DORR AMES. 1684

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Ebenezer Dorr, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Sullivan Dorr Ames and Mary T. Bullock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ames and Mary T. Dorr, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dorr and Abigail Cummings, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Dorr and Amy Plympton, his wife.

See No. 835.

MRS. MARGARET TAYLOR RANDOLPH. 1685

Born in West Virginia.

Wife of William Lewis Randolph.

Descendant of Thomas Jefferson, of Monticello, Va.

Daughter of J. C. R. Taylor and Martha J. Randolph, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas J. Randolph and Jane Hollins Nicholas, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Martha Jefferson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Jefferson and Martha Wayles Skelton, his wife.

Thomas Jefferson was on the Virginia Committee of Safety. Author of "An act establishing religious freedom—bill forbidding the importation of slaves." Author of the Declaration of Independence. Governor of Virginia. Founder of the Virginia University. Third President of the United States.

MRS. ANNĀ MARIE H. DE T. DE KERSTRAT. 1686

Born in France.

Descendant of Boniface Vicomte de Mirabeau, of Touraine, France.

Daughter of Ludovic Comte de Tréourret de Kerstrat and Marie Antoinette Adelaide Riquetti de Mirabeau, his wife.

Granddaughter of Honoré Victor Claude (Marquis de Mirabeau) and Esther Danthon, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Boniface Vicomte de Mirabeau and Mdlle de Robier, his wife.

Vicomte de Mirabeau was an officer of the Allied Army and commanded a regiment he raised in France, known as Le Regiment de Mirabeau; was wounded at Yorktown. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MISS MARY PATTERSON. 1687

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Col. James Jackson, of Georgia.

Daughter of R. M. Patterson and M. A. Lamar, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew J. Lamar and Mary A. Jackson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William H. Jackson and Mildred L. Cobb, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Jackson and Mary Charlotte Young, his wife.

Col. James Jackson was born in England, emigrated to America prior to the Revolution. He was wounded at Medway, and captured the colors of the Seventy-first British Regiment at Cowpens; upon the evacuation of Savannah was chosen by Gen. Wayne to receive the keys of the town from the British.

MRS. MARY BERRIEN WHITMORE. 1688

Born in Georgia.

Wife of William Price Whitmore.

Descendant of Gen. Andrew Pickens and Maj. John Berrien.

Daughter of James Weems Moore Berrien and Catherine Jane Noble, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Noble and Mary Handy Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Harris and Mary Pickens, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Pickens and Rebecca Calhoun, his wife.

See No. 1234.

Also granddaughter of Maj. John Berrien.

See No. 1072.

MRS. BETTY HARRISON MAULSBY RITCHIE. 1689

Born in Maryland.

Widow of Judge John Ritchie.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson, of Maryland.

Daughter of William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Catharine Contee Tyler Nelson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betty Harrison, his wife.

Gen. Roger Nelson at the age of sixteen ran away from William and Mary College and joined a troop of Horse, under Col. William Augustine Washington. He was captured at the surrender of Charleston and sent to a prison ship in the harbor. When exchanged he joined the Maryland Line, and was in the battles of Eutaw, Guilford, and Camden where he was left on the field for dead, and again imprisoned. He was exchanged and remained in service until the close of the contest, bearing upon his body sixteen wounds. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. WALLER IRENE BULLOCK. 1690

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Dr. John Witherspoon, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Waller R. Bullock and Caroline Canfield, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. J. Bullock, D. D., and Caroline L. Breckinridge, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Cabell Breckinridge and Mary Clay Smith, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Stanhope Smith, D. D., and Ann Witherspoon, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of John Witherspoon, of Scotland, the sixth president of Princeton College. He early espoused the American cause; was a delegate to the Continental Congress from 1776 to 1782; a member of the Board of War and on the committee to prepare a manifesto in regard to the brutal treatment of prisoners. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

MISS FRANCES SARAH FAIRLEY. 1691

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Ephraim Goss and William White, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Rev. Alexander Fairley and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan White and Sarah Bathrick Goss, his wife.

See No. 1007.

MRS. PRISCILLA AGNES KENLY. 1692

Born in Maryland.

Wife of George Tyson Kenly.

Descendant of Col. Gassaway Watkins, of Maryland.

Daughter of Col. Gassaway Watkins and Ellenora Bowie Claggett, his wife.

See No. 1131.

MISS CATHERINE MILLIGAN MCLANE. 1693

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Allen McLane, of Delaware.

Daughter of Louis McLane and Sophia Latimer Hoffman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Louis McLane and Catherine Mary Milligan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Allen McLane and Rebecca Wells, his wife.

Col. Allen McLane was at the Great Bridge fight near Norfolk, Va., December 9, 1775. He fought gallantly

at Long Island, White Plains, Germantown, Brandywine, Princeton, Monmouth, Yorktown, and served until the close of the war. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. EUGENIA ADAMS JACKSON. 1694

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Peter Gilman and Joseph Adams.

Daughter of Ripley Eleazer Wheelock Adams and Jane Cheney, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Adams and Fanny Gilman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Gilman and Martha Clough, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Adams.

Peter Gilman did fine service as a soldier in the Massachusetts militia.

Joseph Adams was a private in the Massachusetts Bay forces and served in Capt. Wheelright's company.

MRS. HARRIET COLFAX BATES. 1695

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. William Colfax, of Connecticut, and Elijah Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Richard Henry Colfax and Sophia Holmes Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jonathan Colfax and Eliza Colfax, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Colfax and Hester Schuyler, his wife.

William Colfax in 1781 succeeded Capt. Caleb Gibbs, as commandant of "The Guard of the Commander-in-Chief," which position he held until November 3, 1783.

Also great-granddaughter of Elijah Warren, a volunteer at the battle of White Plains.

MRS. MEZZIE RANDOLPH HARRISON NICKELS. 1696

Born in Indiana.

Wife of Frank Campbell Nickels.

Descendant of Benjamin Harrison, of Virginia.

Daughter of Archibald Irwin Harrison and Elizabeth Sheets, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Scott Harrison and Elizabeth Irwin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Henry Harrison and Anna Symmes, his wife.

See No. 1555.

Also lineal descendant of Gen. Arthur St. Clair, Peyton Randolph, and John Cleves Symmes.

MRS. EMILY MONTGOMERY PITCHER. 1697

Born in New York.

Wife of Zina Pitcher, M. D., of Detroit, Mich.

Descendant of Col. Nathaniel Rochester, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Harvey Montgomery and Mary Eleanor Rochester, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Rochester and Sophia Beatty, his wife.

See No. 1138.

MRS. MARTHA GUTHRIE DOUGHTY LYSTER. 1698

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Lieut. Col. William John Lyster, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Guthrie, Capt. John Brandon and Christopher Doughty.

Daughter of William McDowell Morris Doughty and Martha Guthrie, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Verner Guthrie and Martha Brandon, his wife.

See No. 989.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Doughty and Margaret Morris (daughter of Lewis Morris), his wife.

Christopher Doughty served in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. ELEANOR CARROLL BRENT POE. 1699

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Brig. Gen. Orlando Metcalf Poe, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins, Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Lee Brent and Jane Duncan Wilkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Ross Wilkins and Maria Duncan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

See No. 1034.

MRS. JANE C. CUTHBERT ROWAN. 1700

Born in Canada.

Descendant of Dr. Benjamin Rush, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Octavian Cuthbert, M. P., and Mary Bostwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. James Cuthbert and Louisa A. Cairns, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ross Cuthbert and Emily Rush, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Rush and Julia Stockton, his wife.

Dr. Benjamin Rush was chairman of the Committee of Conference, which reported it expedient for Congress to declare independence, and was a signer of the Declaration of Independence. He was surgeon general for the middle department, but resigned his post in 1778 on account of the wrongs done the soldiers in regard to the hospital stores.

MRS. ANNE E. WOODS SAMPSON. 1701

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John Russell Sampson.

Descendant of Archibald Woods and Samuel Reed, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Rev. Edgar Woods and Maria Cooper Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Woods and Mary Brison, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Archibald Woods and Anne Poage, his wife.

Archibald Woods, of Virginia, was a private soldier in Gen. Wm. Campbell's command, at the age of sixteen.

Also descendant of Samuel Reed, who was one of six brothers who fought in the Revolution.

MISS JANE VARICK DODGE. 1702

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Lieut. Samuel Dodge, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. John Varick Dodge and Augusta Alice DuPuy, his wife.

See No. 1575.

MRS. JULIA WILLCOX MCNAIR TENNEY. 1703

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William Mitchell Tenney.

Descendant of Capt. John Willcox.

Daughter of David Anthony McNair and Julia Ann Trumbull Willcox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Charles Willcox and Almira Rood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Willcox, who was a private in the Connecticut Line. Samuel W., his brother, was captured at Bunker Hill, imprisoned in British ships and died of starvation. In the struggle for Independence, this family furnished sixty representatives.

MISS MARIE LOUISE MCNAIR. 1704

Born in Michigan.

Descendant of Capt. John Willcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of David Anthony McNair and Julia Ann Trumbull Willcox, his wife.

See No. 1703.

MRS. ABBEY ESTEY FULLER. 1705

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Levi K. Fuller.

Descendant of Joshua Kendall, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jacob Estey and Desdemonia Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wood and Annie Kendall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joshua Kendall, who was a soldier in the Continental Army.

MISS JENNIE STACY. 1706

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Sergt. John Stacy, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Baldwin Stacy and Maria Corning, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Stacy and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

John Stacy enlisted in 1776 and was mustered out in 1783. When in Newbergh he was selected as a member of the "Life Guard" of the commander-in-chief and while in the company was noticed by Washington in the most flattering manner.

MRS. EDNA MARCIA CROSS. 1707

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Henry Clark Cross.

Descendant of John Halsey, of New Jersey.

Daughter of John Halsey, Jr., and Thankful Amanda Bishop, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Halsey and Rebekah Cook, his wife.

John Halsey was a private in the Continental Army and took part in the battles of Princeton and Springfield.

MRS. ELLEN HAMBLIN VILAS. 1708

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Lucius N. Vilas.

Descendant of John Gelett.

Daughter of Edward J. Hamblin and Keziah Gelett, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Gelett and Keziah Mosher, his wife.

John Gelett was a soldier in a company from Dartmouth, Bristol county, Mass.

MRS. ETTIE H. STANNARD STONE. 1709

Born in Vermont.

Wife of William Luther Stone.

Descendant of Sergt. Samuel Stannard, of Vermont, and Christopher Billings, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Jenison Stannard and Emily Jane Clark, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Stannard and Rebecca Billings, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Stannard, who entered the army 1775 as a private and was made sergeant in 1780.

Also descendant of Christopher Billings, who was a private in 1775 under Col. Samuel Holden Parsons.

MRS. URSULA LAZELLE KIMBALL. 1710

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Elbert B. Kimball.

Descendant of Joshua Lazelle.

Daughter of Rufus Lazelle and Clarissa Sherburne, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua Lazelle and Susannah Pratt, his wife.

Joshua Lazelle enlisted in Capt. King's company, Col. Brook's regiment, of Massachusetts troops.

MRS AMANDA THOMAS NEWCOMB. 1711

Born in Vermont.

Widow of Luther Newcomb.

Descendant of Lieut. Joseph Thomas, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Stephen Thomas and Ann Peabody, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Thomas and Rebecca Batchellor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Thomas and Huldah Tickery, his wife.

Lieut. Joseph Thomas was under Gen. Arnold in the Canadian expedition and at the battle of Saratoga.

MRS. CLARA MARKHAM SESSIONS. 1712

Born in New York.

Wife of Hon. William R. Sessions.

Descendant of Abner Pease.

Daughter of Luther Markham and Esther Eliza Cook, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alden Markham and Elizabeth Pease, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abner Pease and Elizabeth Farrington, his wife.

Abner Pease was deputy sheriff of Albany county, N. Y., during the Revolution, and suffered in the cause of Liberty.

MISS MINERVA B. RUST. 1713

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Sergt. Gresham Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elisha Converse Rust and Minerva Baker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gresham Rust and Sarah Matthews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gresham Rust and Mary Cooley, his wife.

Gresham Rust was a sergeant in the command of Lieut. Col. Timothy Robertson at the alarm of October, 1776, and in 1777 marched with the troops to Bennington.

Mary Cooley Rust was the mother of Justin and Quartus Rust, who were soldiers in the Continental Line.

MRS. E. LILLIAN W. KIRKHAM. 1714

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of J. Stuart Kirkham.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Bascom and Stephen Wilcox.

Daughter of William Linus Wilcox and Emily Hatch Collins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Daniel Collins and Emily Hatch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Hatch and Lucy Bascom, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Elisha Bascom and Lucy Sheldon, his wife.

Elisha Bascom was lieutenant of volunteers in a company enlisted from Southampton, Mass.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Stephen Wilcox, who was a soldier in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. EMILY H. WILCOX. 1715

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Linus Wilcox.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Bascom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Collins and Emily Hatch, his wife.

See No. 1714.

MRS. JULIA BOWLES ALEXANDER PHILLIPS. 1716

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Alexander, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Alexander and Amelia Peabody Bowles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Alexander and Nancy Bemis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Medad Alexander and Eunice Stratton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Alexander and Azubah Wright, his wife.

Thomas Alexander was in command of a company in the expedition against Canada. In this campaign he endured much hardship and distress, and was crippled for life by a fall upon the ice.

MRS. MARY JANE SMITH SEYMOUR. 1717

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Frederic Wales Seymour.

Descendant of James Smith, Sr., Deacon Joseph Hoar, and Capt. Joseph Hoar, Jr., all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Wherter Smith and Mary Ann Parks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Smith, Jr., and Hannah Hoar, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Hoar, Jr., and Hannah Hitchcock, his wife; Robert Smith, Sr., and Margaret McWhorter, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Deacon Joseph Hoar and Deborah Cotton, his wife; James Smith, Sr., and Margaret Brown, his wife.

James Smith, Sr., was a member of the Board of Selectmen which drew up the Palmer Declaration of Independence, June 13, 1776.

Deacon Joseph Hoar was a member of the Committee of Grievance, of Brimfield; signer of the non-importation Act and a soldier at the battle of Saratoga.

Joseph Hoar, Jr., was a member of the Committee of Safety; entered the army as ensign, and was a lieutenant under Gen. Gates at the surrender of Burgoyne. He was promoted to captain for bravery.

MRS. LAURIETTE GODFREY PEASE. 1718

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles M. Pease.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. George Godfrey and Lieut. Thomas Jewett.

Daughter of James H. Godfrey and Sarina E. Keyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Keyes and Eunice Jewett, his wife; Samuel Godfrey and Sarah Styles, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Erastus Jewett and Rachel Morgan, his wife; George Godfrey, Jr., and Abigail King, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Jewett and Eunice Slafter, his wife; George Godfrey and Bethiah Hodges, his wife.

George Godfrey, in 1776, was commissioned brigadier general of Bristol county, Mass., militia, and commanded the brigade at the Rhode Island alarm.

Thomas Jewett was lieutenant of militia at the battle of Bennington, where he rendered efficient service. He was a member of the first Vermont Legislature, which met in Windsor, in 1778.

MISS MOLLIE EMELINE BUNCE. 1719

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Elisha Hubbard and Lieut. Jeremiah Hubbard, of Connecticut.

Daughter of James H. Bunce and Mary A. Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Meigs Hubbard and Sarah Sill, his wife.

See Nos. 898 and 1630.

MRS. KATHARINE SEDGWICK BACON. 1720

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Clarence Everett Bacon.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. John Sedgwick, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Gurdon Saltonstall Whiting and Catherine Sedgwick, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Sedgwick and Mary Hunt, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Andrews Sedgwick and Nancy Buel, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Sedgwick and Abigail Andrews, his wife.

John Sedgwick fought at the battle of Germantown, and rose to the rank of brigadier general of militia. He was a man of great energy, undaunted courage, and strict religious principles; a member of the Legislature of Connecticut for many successive sessions.

MRS. CLARA STANLEY WARD. 1721

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Willis Lord Ward.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Giles Meigs, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Southmayd and Susan Catharine Baker, his wife.

See No. 1202.

MISS ELIZABETH COMSTOCK POE. 1722

Born in Washington, D. C.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Orlando Metcalf Poe, United States Army, and Eleanor Carroll Brent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Lee Brent and Jane Duncan Wilkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge Ross Wilkins and Maria Duncan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

See No. 1034.

Also descendant of Dr. George Stevenson and Gen. William Thompson.

MISS MARY DAVENPORT CHENOWETH. 1723

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Crawford and Sergt. John Chenoweth.

Daughter of Rev. George Davenport Chenoweth and Frances Anne Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Bradford Crawford and Elizabeth Cook, his wife; John Chenoweth, Jr., and Mary Davenport, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Crawford and Frances Bradford, his wife; John Chenoweth and Hannah Cromwell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Crawford.

John Chenoweth entered the army as sergeant in 1778, and was attached to the Fourth Maryland Regiment, commanded by Col. J. C. Hall. They were in the advance at White Plains, and fought with courage at Harlem Heights, Germantown, Cowpens, Eutaw, Guilford, and Camden.

William Crawford was a soldier of long frontier experience and a brave officer in the Virginia Line in the War of the Revolution. After giving twenty-five years to his country's service, he was captured by the Indians in 1782 and burned at the stake.

MRS. ANNA A. MCDOWELL. 1724

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Clarence McDowell.

Descendant of Capt. Nicholas Ruxton Moore, of Maryland.

Daughter of Robert Casey Barry and John Anna McKean, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Swan McKean and Camilla Moore, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Ruxton Moore and Sarah Kelso, his wife.

Nicholas Ruxton Moore, in 1776, was a lieutenant in the Maryland cannoneers. He joined the Fourth Continental Dragoons in 1777, and was promoted captain in 1778.

MRS. H. ROBERTA THORBURN HUGHES. 1725

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Hughes.

Descendant of Capt. Miles King, of Virginia.

Daughter of Com. Robert D. Thorburn and Helen M. Howison, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Thorburn and Martha Kirby King, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Miles King and Martha Kirby, his wife.

See No. 1156.

MRS. CAROLINE F. LEE. 1726

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of William H. Lee.

Descendant of Gov. Jonathan Trumbull, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Ralph H. Isham and Anne Hayward Trumbull, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Trumbull and Anne Gibbons, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Trumbull and Sarah Backus, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Trumbull and Faith Robinson, his wife.

See No. 1429.

MRS. MARY CHESTER FINDLAY. 1727

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Thomas and Elisha Chester, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Melville Chester and Frances Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Elisha Chester and Mary Walworth, his wife

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Chester and Sarah Eldredge, his wife.

Thomas Chester armed his three sons to defend Fort Griswold against the forces of Arnold who landed September 6, 1781, at Groton, Conn. Two were massacred after surrender. As soon as the English retired from the fort the aged father assisted in caring for the dead and dying; among the fallen martyrs in this cruel outrage he found his own boys.

MRS. HARRIET DEWEY IRELAND. 1728

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Jabez Turner.

Daughter of Hugo Dewey, Jr., and Cornelia Elizabeth Turner, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Wolcott Turner and Laura Hart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jabez Turner and Rebecca Wolcott, his wife.

Jabez Turner was a private in the Tenth Company, First Connecticut Regiment, in 1775. He was one of the company selected to capture Fort St. George, where, after incredible hardships, they secured ammunition and stores. He rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. FANNIE B. STOCKTON. 1729

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of John W. C. Stockton.

Descendant of Lieut. Adam Gilchrist.

Daughter of Judge James M. Baker and Fannie P. Gilchrist, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Gilchrist and Mary Blaine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Adam Gilchrist and Hester Budd, his wife.

Lieut. Adam Gilchrist served in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. EVA JANE FRENCH. 1730

Born in New York.

Wife of Henry Clay French.

Descendant of Capt. Daniel Shattuck, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Alvin Shattuck and Jane Patterson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Cyrus Shattuck and Catherine Perkins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Cyrus Shattuck and Tirza Evans, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Shattuck and Mary Smith, his wife.

Daniel Shattuck belonged to a patriotic family, and was captain of a company at the battle of Stillwater.

MRS. MARY HOWE ELLIS. 1731

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of John W. Ellis.

Descendant of Lieut. Josiah Sanborn, of Sanbornton, N. H.

Daughter of Ebenezer Howe and Hannah Hobbs Sanborn, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Sanborn and Lydia Sanborn, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Sanborn and Anna Dalton, his wife.

Josiah Sanborn was a lieutenant and with Washington at New York in 1776. He served nearly to the close of the war.

MRS. ELLEN LOUISA FOSTER. 1732

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of John Foster.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Wheeler.

Daughter of Stephen H. Andrews and Mary Ann Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Steen and Esther Wheeler, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Wheeler and Esther Williams, his wife.

Henry Wheeler in 1781 was a lieutenant in the militia of Rhode Island. These troops were equipped and held in readiness to defend the State in an expected invasion of the enemy under Benedict Arnold.

MISS JEANIE LIPPITT. 1733

Born in Rhode Island.

Descendant of Charles Lippitt and Capt. Joseph Balch.

Daughter of Henry Lippitt and Mary Ann Balch, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Balch and Mary Ann Bailey, his wife; Warren Lippitt and Eliza Seamans, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Balch and Hannah Pope, his wife; Charles Lippitt and Penelope Lowe, his wife.

See No. 1317.

Joseph Balch, in 1776, commanded the Massachusetts train of artillery in Col. Thomas Craft's battalion.

MRS. ROSA BURWELL ILYUS. 1734

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edmund B. Ilyus, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Armistead Lewis Burwell and Mary Elizabeth Bowlin Hix, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Spottswood Burwell and Eliza Middleton Woods, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lewis Burwell and Anne Spottswood, his wife.

Lewis Burwell, when a member of the County Court of Mecklenburg, was one of the early patriots. He equipped a regiment and commanded it during the war, accepting no compensation from the Government.

MRS. JANE STRICKLER CRANE LINEAWEAVER. 1735

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Dr. John Krause Lineaweaver.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Robert Crane and Elizabeth McClung Strickler, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Crane and Christiana Covenhoven, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Covenhoven, who fought at Trenton and Princeton. He rendered valuable aid to the patriot cause as a scout during the Revolution.

MISS MARY BUYERS. 1736

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Buyers.

Daughter of James Armour Buyers and Eliza J. McJinisey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Armour Buyers and Elizabeth McCally, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Buyers and Jean Armour, his wife.

Robert Buyers was captain of foot in the Fifth Battalion of Associators of Lancaster county, Pa.

MISS ELIZABETH S. ATLEE. 1737

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Augustus Atlee and David Potter.

Daughter of William Augustus Atlee and Elizabeth Champneys, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Champneys and Elizabeth Bachman, his wife; John Light Atlee and Sarah Howell Franklin, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Champneys and Sarah Potter, his wife; William Pitt Atlee and Sarah Light, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Potter and Mary Mason, his wife; William Augustus Atlee and Esther Bowes Sayre, his wife.

William Augustus Atlee was chairman of the Committee of Safety and Commissary of the British prisoners confined at Lancaster, Pa.

David Potter was colonel of the Second Battalion of Cumberland county, N. J., and was taken prisoner at Germantown.

MISS FANNY MARGARET JACOBS. 1738

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Adjt. Robert Elliott, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Thomas Bull Jacobs and Mary Duncan Elliott, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jesse Duncan Elliott and Frances Vaughan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Elliott and Ann Duncan, his wife.

Robert Elliott served in the Continental Army and was staff officer under Col. William Irwine.

MRS. ANNIE SLAYMAKER ROHRER. 1739

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Du Bois Rohrer.

Descendant of Amos Slaymaker and Henry Slaymaker, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Amos Henderson Slaymaker and Harriet Sharpe Oclerc, his wife.

See No. 1673.

MISS MARTHA J. MIFFLIN. 1740

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Dr. John Houston, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Joseph Mifflin and Julia Duncan Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Mifflin and Martha Houston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. John Houston and Susannah Wright, his wife.

John Houston was a surgeon in the Fifth Pennsylvania Battalion throughout the Revolution. His brother James was killed at Paoli and three other brothers served in the war.

Also descendant of Hannah Taylor Mifflin, mother of Lieut. Col. Jonathan Mifflin, a member of the First City Troop of Philadelphia and deputy quartermaster genera under his relative, Gen. Thomas Mifflin.

MISS LYDIA DILLER. 1741

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Michael Haverstick and Second Lieut. William Haverstick.

Daughter of Isaac Diller and Anna Margaret Frey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Frey and Maria Haverstick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Haverstick and Mary Derhler, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Michael Haverstick, who, with his son, Second Lieut. William Haverstick, served in the war and were at the battles of Princeton and Trenton.

MISS JEANNETTE CRANE LINEAWEAVER. 1742

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Robert Covenhoven, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. John Krause Lineaweaver and Jane Strickler Crane, his wife.

See No. 1735.

MRS. SARAH ELIZABETH FENNO. 1743

Born in New York.

Wife of J. Brooks Fenno.

Descendant of Brig. Gen. Nathaniel Woodhull, of New York.

Daughter of Richard Smith and Eliza Nicoll, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Nicoll and Elizabeth Woodhull, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Woodhull and Ruth Floyd, his wife.

Nathaniel Woodhull was president of the Provincial Congress in New York, and in 1775 brigadier general of the Suffolk county militia. He was wounded and taken prisoner at the battle of Long Island, and died September 30, 1776, from the effects of amputation

MRS. LUCY CORDELIA MUTELL. 1744

Born in Maine.

Wife of C. W. Mutell.

Descendant of Maj. Gen. John Thomas, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Carlos Warren Pease and Olive J. Stilokey, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Stilokey and Hannah Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Balthazar Stilokey and Lucy Thomas, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Thomas, who was in the beginning of the War of the Revolution a colonel in the British Army. He resigned and assumed command of the Twenty-fourth Massachusetts, at Roxbury, May, 1775; was in charge of fortifications on Dorchester Heights, and promoted to major general March, 1776. He was given command of a division of the army before Quebec, and died of small-pox in camp, May 30, 1776. This splendid officer was almost driven out of the service by jealousy and injustice. An appeal from Washington induced him to withhold his resignation.

MRS. MARTHA BANGS POWERS. 1745

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Lewis J. Powers.

Descendant of Joseph Bangs, James Sikes, and Dr. Rhuben Champion, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Freeman Sears Bangs and Elizabeth Sikes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rufus Sikes and Azubah Champion, his wife; Joseph Bangs and Desire Sears, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Rhuben Champion and Lydia Dunk, his wife; Capt. James Sikes and Dina Hitchcock, his wife.

Joseph Bangs was in the navy and at the battle of Bunker Hill.

See No. 1448.

MRS. MAE PALMER BIGELOW. 1746

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Frank Bryant Bigelow.

Descendant of Dr. Rhuben Champion, James Sikes, Daniel White, and Abijah Hendrick.

Daughter of Samuel Palmer and Azubah Sikes Hendrick, his wife.

See No. 1448.

Also great-granddaughter of Daniel White, a soldier in the expedition to Canada.

Also great-granddaughter of Abijah Hendrick, who received a pension for services in the Revolution.

MRS. SARAH WILKINSON VAILLE. 1747

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Dr. Henry Vaille.

Descendant of David Wilkinson and Capt. Aaron Guild, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Jason Lewis and Ruth Wilkinson, his wife.

See No. 1661.

Also great-granddaughter of Aaron Guild, who was a member of the Committee of Safety, and took part in the attack on Fort Ticonderoga.

MISS ELLEN FRANCES PALMER. 1748

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of James Sikes, Daniel White, Dr. Rhuben Champion, and Abijah Hendrick.

Daughter of Samuel Palmer and Azubah Sikes Hendrick, his wife.

See Nos. 1448 and 1746.

MRS. IDA CLARK POWERS. 1749

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Frank B. Powers.

Descendant of Jesse Alcox, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Julius Gordon Clark and Marietta Abbe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gordon Clark and Leta Alcott, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jesse Alcott, Jr., and Lucy Minor, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jesse Alcox and Patience Blakeslee, his wife.

Jesse Alcox was a staunch patriot and his brother John was a soldier in the Revolution.

MISS CAROLINE CHASE MOULTON. 1750

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Bybe Lake Cotton and Phineas Moulton.

Daughter of Phineas Moulton and Maria Cotton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bybe Lake Cotton and Alice Chase, his wife.

Bybe Lake Cotton and Phineas Moulton were soldiers in the Connecticut Line during the Revolution.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GOULD HAIGHT. 1751

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Trevonian Haight, M. D.

Descendant of Capt. Timothy Tuttle.

Daughter of Joseph Gould and Eloise Elvira Tuttle, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Tuttle and Elizabeth Varraud, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Tuttle and Mary Ward, his wife.

Timothy Tuttle, his father, and four brothers served in the army. He enlisted in New Jersey under Lord Sterling at the first call of Congress, and rose to the rank of captain.

MRS. ELLA E. CAMINETTI. 1752

Born in California.

Wife of A. Caminetti.

Descendant of Lieut. George Holland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. R. P. Martin and Maria F. Hodges, his wife.

Granddaughter of Martin and Mary Holland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. Richard Holland and Nanette Chappell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of George Holland and Eliza Madison, his wife.

George Holland was lieutenant in the Fourteenth Virginia Regiment at White Plains and was with the army at Valley Forge.

MRS. LINA TERRELL DUNLAP. 1753

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Joseph B. Dunlap.

Descendant of Capt. William Tyler, of Virginia.

Daughter of Norval W. Sparks and Jennie Terrell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Milton Terrell and Emeline Hollis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Terrell and Abba Allan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Terrell and Mary Tyler, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Tyler, who was a captain in the Continental service.

MRS. MARY SPENCER NOBLE. 1754

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Horace Noble.

Descendant of Col. Perry Spencer.

Daughter of Dr. Samuel A. Harrison and Martha I. Denny, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alexander Bradford Harrison and Eleanor Spencer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Perry Spencer and Mary Hopkins, his wife.

Perry Spencer was a member of the Independent Company of troops of Talbot county, Md.

MRS. ROSAMOND WARREN GIBSON. 1755

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles H. Gibson.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. J. Mason Warren and Anna Crowninshield, his wife.

See No. 841.

MISS ETHEL GIBSON. 1756

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Charles H. Gibson and Rosamond Warren, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. J. Mason Warren and Anna Crowninshield, his wife.

See No. 841.

MRS. LOVISA C. ROBINSON. 1757

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Frederick W. Robinson.

Descendant of Capt. Joseph Safford, Sr.

Daughter of Keyes P. Cool and Juliet Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eldad Butler and Marcy Safford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Safford and Marcy Robinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Safford, Sr., and Ann Bottom, his wife.

Joseph Safford, Sr., was captain, in 1775, of New Hampshire militia. He was made second lieutenant in Warner's additional Continental regiment, September 13, 1776, and retired in 1781.

MRS. JOSEPHINE GOULD HAIGH 1758

Born in New Jersey.

Widow of Trevonian Hai

Descendant of Ca

Daughter of Joe and Capt. Jonathan

Granddaught

Great-grand Frances Chester White, his wife.

Timot Pomeroy White and Caroline Mary the ar

ling Samuel White and Wealthy Pome-

cr Capt. Daniel White and Sarah Hale,

MR Capt. Jonathan Hale; Capt. Joel White and Ruth Dart, his wife.

Joel White was an ardent and generous patriot and rendered valuable services as chairman of the State Committee of Correspondence, Inspection and Safety.

Jonathan Hale, in 1775, raised and commanded a company from Glastonbury. He died at Jamaica Plains, Mass., March 7, 1776, of camp fever.

MRS. ELIZABETH ROE TERRY. 1759

Born in New York.

Wife of John Taylor Terry.

Descendant of Capt. Lambert Lockwood, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Frederick Tomlinson Peet and Elizabeth Lockwood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Lambert Lockwood and Elizabeth Roe, his wife.

Lambert Lockwood was wounded and taken prisoner when the British attacked Danbury, Conn. Afterwards he was in the quartermaster's department with the rank of captain.

MISS ELIZABETH PHOENIX INGRAHAM. 1760

Born in New York.

Descendant of Daniel Phoenix.

Daughter of Sidney Phoenix Ingraham and Margaret McLeod, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathaniel G. Ingraham and Elizabeth Phoenix, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Phoenix and Elizabeth Platt, his wife.

Daniel Phoenix was one of the Committee of One Hundred elected May 1, 1775, to control the affairs of the city and colony of New York.

MISS DAISY ELIZABETH BROOKE GRUBB. 1761

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Peter Grubb, Col. James Burd, Matthew Brooke, and Maj. William Brooke, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clement B. Grubb and Mary Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Bates Grubb and Harriet Buckley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Grubb, Jr., and Mary Shippen Burd, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Burd and of William Brooke.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Matthew Brooke.

Peter Grubb, Jr., while he served in the militia, was having cannon and balls made at his furnaces for the Government without compensation.

James Burd and William Brooke were in the militia service during the war.

Matthew Brooke was a member of the Provincial Conference held at Carpenter's Hall January 18, 1776.

MRS. IRENE MCCLURE DA VEGA SLIGH. 1762

Born in South Carolina.

Descendant of Capt. John McClure, of South Carolina.

Daughter of Abram H. Da Vega and Eliza McClure, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hugh McClure and Margaret Crain, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John McClure and Mary Porter, his wife.

John McClure, a gallant officer, was wounded in the battle of Hanging Rock, August 6, 1780, and died from leaving his bed too soon, in his anxiety to join Gates after the defeat of Camden. He and three brothers fought for their country and were sons of a notable patriot, Mary McClure, who is recorded in the history of her country as "The Cherokee Heroine."

MISS AMY BOWLES ALEXANDER. 1763

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. Thomas Alexander, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Henry Alexander and Amelia Peabody Bowles, his wife.

See No. 1716.

MISS LENA GERTRUDE STOWE. 1764

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Ichabod Stowe, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of L. D. Stowe and Mary A. Stowe, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leeke Stowe and Abigail Stowe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ichabod Stowe, who was a soldier at Bunker Hill, Ticonderoga, and White Plains.

MRS. LOUISA JOHNSON SMITH. 1765

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Maj. Charles H. Smith.

Descendant of Elisha Farnum, Simeon Granger, Elisha Stevens, Lewis Ely, and Timothy Day, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Luke Deny Johnson and Lucinda Ely, his wife.

Granddaughter of Lewis Johnson and Polly Stevens, his wife; Merrick Ely and Lovisa Day Farnum, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lewis Ely and Anna Granger, his wife; Elisha Farnum and Thankful Day, his wife; Elisha Stevens and Lois Fuller, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Day; Simeon Granger and Abigail Dudley, his wife.

Elisha Farnum volunteered in 1776 and served in the militia. He fought at Saratoga and was with Col. John Brown at Stone Arabia, Mohawk Valley, October 19, 1780, where his captain and colonel were killed in an ambuscade by Tories and Indians.

Simeon Granger and Elisha Stevens were soldiers; Lewis Ely and Timothy Day, minute men, early in the Revolution.

Also descendant of Abigail Warriner Ely, mother of Capt. Levi Ely, who fell at the massacre at Stone Arabia.

MRS. MARY CHASE GANNETT. 1766

Born in Maine.

Wife of Henry Gannett.

Descendant of Gen. Joseph Frye, Jeremiah Hill, and Samuel Peirson.

Daughter of Samuel Frye Chase and Elizabeth Mary Peirson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Peirson and Sarah Hill, his wife; Thomas Chase and Mary Spring, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeremiah Hill and Mary Emery, his wife; Dr. Josiah Chase and Mehitable Frye, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Frye and Mehitable Poor, his wife.

Joseph Frye was member of the General Court of Massachusetts, and was commissioned brigadier general by the Continental Congress in 1776, but was compelled to resign on account of his health.

Jeremiah Hill was major in the early years of the war, and in 1779 adjutant general of Massachusetts forces. At the close of the struggle he was Commissary of Prisoners.

Samuel Peirson was for a short time in the Continental service.

MRS. KATHARINE RIDENOUR ELTING. 1767

Born in New York.

Wife of Philip Elting.

Descendant of Ebenezer Adams.

Daughter of Charles Perry Ridenour and Catharine Near, his wife.

Granddaughter of Andrew Near and Eliza Mariah Adams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Adams and Sallie Fearow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Adams and Elizabeth Martin, his wife.

Ebenezer Adams was a private in the Fourth Regiment of New York troops, and served throughout the war.

MISS ELIZABETH DEYO. 1768

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., of New York.

Daughter of Charles W. Deyo and Cornelia Wurts, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Wurts and Albina Hasbrouck, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob J. Hasbrouck and Ann Dubois, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., and Janetje Dubois, his wife.

Jacob Hasbrouck, Jr., was captain under Col. Levi Pawling and signed the Ulster county roll of honor.

MRS. ELLEN A. CRAWFORD. 1769

Born in Virginia.

Wife of John A. G. Crawford.

Descendant of the mother of Jonathan Peake.

Daughter of Allen Thompson Peebles and Mary Jane Peebles, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Brown Peake.

Great-granddaughter of William Peake.

Jonathan Peake served in the War of the Revolntion and was present at the capture of Burgoyne.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH LACEY COX. 1770

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Dr. William Cox.

Descendant of Col. Harry Willis and Capt. Benjamin Lacey.

Daughter of Capt. Charles Christian Lacey and Frances Washington Terrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Terrill and Margaret Willis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Harry Willis and Mildred Washington, his wife.

See No. 1405.

Also granddaughter of Benjamin Lacey, who was captain during the war.

MRS. FANNIE ANDERSON HOBSON. 1771

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edwin Lafayette Hobson.

Descendant of William Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Reid Anderson and Sarah Eliza Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Anne Thomas, his wife.

See No. 1275.

MRS. CAROLINE THOMSON MASSIE PLEASANTS. 1772

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Capt. James Pleasants.

Descendant of Maj. Thomas Massie and Col. William Thomson.

Daughter of Henry Massie and Susan Elizabeth Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Massie and Susan Preston Lewis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Massie and Sallie Cocke, his wife.

Thomas Massie joined the Virginia troops in the spring of 1775 and continued in various branches of the service until the capitulation of Yorktown.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Col. William Thomson.

See No. 1212.

MRS. SELINA GEORGIANA LOGAN DE SAUSSURE. 1773

Born in South Carolina.

Wife of William P. De Saussure.

Descendant of William Logan Merchant, of South Carolina.

Daughter of George William Logan and Anna D'Oyley Glover, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. George Logan and Margaret White Polk, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Dr. George Logan and Honoria Muldrup, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Logan Merchant and Mary Baker, his wife.

William Logan Merchant was a patriot who suffered a long imprisonment for his loyalty, and his home and property were destroyed by Cornwallis when Lincoln surrendered Charleston.

MRS. ANNE GHOLSON GLASGOW. 1774

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Francis Thomas Glasgow.

Descendant of Col. William Yates.

Daughter of William Yates Gholson and Anne Taylor, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Thomas Gholson, Jr., and Anne Yates, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. William Yates (son of the president of William and Mary College) and Elizabeth Booth, his wife.

Col. William Yates served in the Virginia State Line of the Continental Army.

MRS. JENNIE WATKINS MCPHAIL WELCH. 1775

Born in Maryland.

Wife of James Armstrong Welch.

Descendant of Clement Carrington, Col. Joel Watkins, and Hon. Paul Carrington, of Virginia.

Daughter of Clement Carrington McPhail and Millicent Powell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Blair McPhail and Nancy Carrington, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Clement Carrington and Jane Watkins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Judge Paul Carrington and Margaret Read, his wife.

Clement Carrington joined Lee's Legion when a youth; saw varied service and was severely wounded at the battle of Eutaw Springs.

Judge Paul Carrington was a member of the House of Delegates and a member of the Committee of Safety during its existence.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Joel Watkins.

See No. 874.

MRS. ELLEN MAY CANTRELL AXTELL. 1776

Born in Arkansas.

Wife of Decatur Axtell.

Descendant of Stephen Cantrell and Asa Hanell.

Daughter of William Armour Cantrell, M. D., and Ellen M. Hanell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Jr., and Juliet Ann Deaderick Wendel, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Cantrell, Sr., and Mary Blakemore, his wife.

Stephen Cantrell was in the service of the Continental commissioners of North Carolina.

Also great-granddaughter of Asa Hanell, who was in the battle of Guilford with the North Carolina militia.

MRS. EMILY WOODSON BARKSDALE. 1777

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. John Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of John Woodson and Charlotte Woodson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wade Woodson and Mary Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Harris and Anne Obedience Turpin, his wife.

John Harris, who had served in the French and Indian wars, was a member of the Committee of Safety of Cumberland county and took part in the siege of Yorktown.

MRS. ANNIE BRANCH CABELL. 1778

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Dr. R. G. Cabell.

Descendant of Col. John Harris and Capt. John Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. James R. Branch and Martha Louise Patteson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. William A. Patteson and Anna Obedience Turpin Harris, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. John Harris and Rebecca Britton, his wife.

John Harris was a captain in the Continental Line.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Col. John Harris and Anne Obedience Turpin, his wife.

See No. 1777.

MRS. LUCY BRENT THORP. 1779

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Robert T. Thorp.

Descendant of Col. Lewis Burwell and Samuel Goode, of Virginia.

Daughter of Col. George William Brent and Lucy Goode, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Thomas Goode and Mary Anne Goode, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Goode and Mary Armistead Burwell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Lewis Burwell and Anne Spotswood, his wife.

See No. 1734.

Also great-granddaughter of Samuel Goode, who was identified with the patriot cause.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Anne Bolling, one of the heroic women of the Revolution.

MRS. MARTHA S. BRANCH. 1780

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Col. James R. Branch.

Descendant of Col. John Harris and Capt. John Harris, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. William A. Patteson and Anne Obedience Turpin Harris, his wife.

See Nos. 1777 and 1778.

MRS. MARY ANDERSON BRUCE. 1781

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Thomas Seddon Bruce.

Descendant of William Anderson, of Virginia.

Daughter of Joseph Reid Anderson and Sarah Eliza Archer, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Anderson and Anne Thomas, his wife.

See No. 1275.

MRS. LUCY ALFRED GRAHAM. 1782

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Henry Graham.

Descendant of Maj. Stephen Southall, Col. Turner Southall, Maj. William Wood, and Joseph Wells, all of Virginia.

Daughter of William Richard Wood and Lucy Henry Southall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Wood and Tabitha Ligon, his wife; Philip Turner Southall and Elizabeth Webster, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Wood; Stephen Southall and Martha Wood, his wife; Anthony Webster and Mary Wells, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Turner Southall and Elizabeth Barrett, his wife, and Joseph Wells.

Turner Southall was a member of the Virginia Assembly, and was one of the directors to locate the public buildings at Richmond, 1779, when the seat of Government was removed from Williamsburg.

Stephen Southall was a distinguished soldier in the War of the Revolution.

William Wood served in the Virginia Line.

Joseph Wells was flag bearer in the Petersburg rifles.

MRS. EVELYN CARTER CABELL ROBINSON. 1783

Born in Virginia.

Wife of William Russell Robinson.

Descendant of Col. John Cabell, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Clifford Cabell and Margaret C. Anthony, his wife.

Granddaughter of Frederic Cabell and Alice Winston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Cabell and Paulina Jordan, his wife.

John Cabell was lieutenant commander of the militia of Rockingham county, Va. He was delegate to the Convention, May 6, 1776, and member of the House of Delegates. He was one of four brothers who were during the Revolution prominent both in council and war.

MISS MARY BELL PERKINS. 1784

Born in Virginia

Descendant of Col. William H. Perkins, of Virginia.

Daughter of William H. Perkins and Alice L. Perkins, his wife.

Granddaughter of William H. Perkins and Mildred Walker, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William H. Perkins, prominent in Buckingham county, and an acknowledged patriot.

Also descendant of Col. Thomas Gaskins, who was president of the court martial, September, 1780, to try the rioters who resisted the draft for the Continental Army in Northumberland county, Va.

MRS. ANNIE MOREHEAD WHITFIELD. 1785

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Theodore Whitfield, D. D.

Descendant of Col. Jeduthun Harper, John Morehead, and Robert Lindsay.

Daughter of Hon. James Turner Morehead and Mary Teas Harper Lindsay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Lindsay and Letitia Harper, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jeduthun Harper and Gazeal Parke, his wife.

See No. 1091.

Also great-granddaughter of John Morehead, who was under Gen. Greene in his retreat through North Carolina.

Also great-granddaughter of Robert Lindsay, member of the first House of Commons from Guilford county, N. C.

MRS. JANIE LOONEY LEWIS. 1786

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of Lunsford L. Lewis.

Descendant of Rev. Alexander Craighead, Maj. David Looney, Alexander Crawford, and Reese Porter.

Daughter of Robert Fain Looney and Louisa Margaret Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Abram Looney and Elizabeth Gammon, his wife; James Thomas Crawford and Jane Brown Porter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Looney and Mary McClellan, his wife; Alexander Crawford and Elizabeth Craighead, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Rev. Alexander Craighead, a patriot whose voice was raised for liberty in Pennsylvania, Virginia, and North Carolina.

David Looney was an officer in the North Carolina Line during the war.

Alexander Crawford was a private, who fought under General Sumter and was imprisoned at Charleston.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Reese Porter, a soldier in the Pennsylvania Line.

MRS. LILA MEADE VALENTINE. 1787

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Benjamin Batchelder Valentine.

Descendant of Maj. Everard Meade and Lieut. Col. William Fontaine, of Virginia.

Daughter of Richard Hardaway Meade and Jane Catharine Fontaine, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edmund Fontaine and Louisa Shackleford, his wife; Benjamin Lincoln Meade and Jane Eliza Hardaway, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Fontaine and Ann Morris, his wife; Everard Meade and Mary Ward Eggleston, his wife.

Everard Meade entered the army as captain in 1776, and was aid-de-camp to Gen. Lincoln from 1778 to the close of the war.

William Fontaine was captain of the Second Virginia Regiment at the beginning of the war, and lieutenant colonel of the Convention Guards from 1779 to 1781.

MISS REBECCA BEVERLEY RUFFIN. 1788

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Gen. Everard Meade and Lieut. Col. William Fontaine.

Daughter of Julian C. Ruffin and Charlotte Stockdell Meade, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Everard Meade and Rebecca Beverley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Meade and Betsey Randolph, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Everard Meade.

See No. 1787.

MRS. ANNIE LYLE MCKINNEY. 1789

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Gov. Philip Watkins McKinney.

Descendant of Samuel Lyle, Archibald Alexander, and Quin Morton.

Daughter of James Lyle and Ann Morton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. Matthew Lyle and Sarah Lyle, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Lyle and Sally McClung, his wife.

Samuel Lyle being too old for active service was purchasing agent for the army, and as justice of the peace presided over the first session of Rockbridge county court, April 7, 1778.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Archibald Alexander, who was appointed by Gov. Patrick Henry the first sheriff of Rockbridge county.

Also great-granddaughter of Quin Morton, a soldier in [illegible] of the Revolution.

MISS MARY MANN PAGE NEWTON. 1790

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Carter Braxton, Capt. Robert Page, and Dr. John Brockenbrough, of Virginia.

Daughter of Rev. John Brockenbrough Newton and Roberta Page Williamson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Willoughby Newton and Mary Brockenbrough, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Judge William Brockenbrough and Judith Robinson White, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John White and Judith Robinson Braxton, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Carter Braxton, who was a delegate to the Continental Congress and a member of the Committee of Safety. He was a signer of the Declaration of Independence.

Also great-granddaughter of Robert Page, who left college to join the army, and rose to the rank of captain.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Dr. John Brockenbrough, a surgeon in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. JUDITH CABELL ROSS WALKER. 1791

Wife of Benjamin Powell Walker.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Ross and Anne Shepherd Garland, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Shepherd Garland and Jane Henry Meredith, his wife.

See No. 1384.

MISS ANNIE ROSS WALKER. 1792

Descendant of Col. Hugh Ross and Col. Samuel Meredith, of Virginia.

Daughter of Benjamin Powell Walker and Judith Cabell Ross, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Gustavus Adolphus Ross and Anne Shepherd Garland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Hugh Ross and Caroline Matilda Jordan, his wife.

Hugh Ross was a colonel in the War of the Revolution and county commandant of old Amherst in 1779 to 1781.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Col. Samuel Meredith and Jane Henry, his wife.

See No. 1384.

MRS. GRACIE HENRY HARRISON. 1793

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Matthew Bland Harrison.

Descendant of Gov. Patrick Henry, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Wirt Henry and Lucy Gray Marshall, his wife.

See No. 1109.

MRS. LOUISE CHRISTINE WEISIGER. 1794

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Gen. David A. Weisiger.

Descendant of Richard Bland, Jr.

Daughter of John Bland and Mary Perkinson, his wife.

See No. 1518.

MRS. ISABELLA ADAIR PLEASANTS GILHAM. 1795

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Reginald Gilham.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Mann Randolph, of Virginia.

Daughter of Matthew Franklin Pleasants and Lydia Mosby, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Garland Mosby and Mary Webster Pleasants, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Pleasants and Elizabeth Randolph, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Mann Randolph and Judith Churchhill, his wife.

See No. 1273.

MISS EMILY TAYLOR GLASGOW. 1796

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Col. William Yates and Col. William Anderson.

Daughter of Francis Thomas Glasgow and Anna Gholson, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Yates Gholson and Anne Taylor, his wife.

See Nos. 1275 and 1774.

MISS NANNIE B. WINSTON. 1797

Born in Virginia.

Descendant of Lieut. James Meriwether and William Bobby Winston, of Virginia.

Daughter of James Blair Winston and Julia A. Lumpkin, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Meriwether Winston and Mary Ann Hemingway, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Bobby Winston and Ann Meriwether, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Meriwether and Elizabeth Pollard, his wife.

James Meriwether was one of four brothers in the Continental service. He rose to the rank of lieutenant and served throughout the war.

William Bobby Winston was a soldier from 1778 to the close of the Revoluiion.

MISS ELIZABETH JUSTICE. 1798

Born in North Carolina.

Descendant of Isaac Guion, Isaac Louis Guion, and Jethro Sumner, of North Carolina.

Daughter of John Guion Justice and Jane McBee, his wife.

Granddaughter of John R. Justice and Ferebe Elizabeth Guion, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John William Guion and Mary Tillman, his wife.

See No. 1391.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Jethro Sumner.

See No. 1543.

MRS. NANNIE HAYWOOD JONES. 1799

Born in North Carolina.

Wife of Armistead Jones.

Descendant of Jacob Blount, John Branch, John Haywood, and Col. Philemon Hawkins, of North Carolina.

Daughter of L. O. B. Branch and Nancy H. Blount, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Branch and of William H. Blount.

Great-granddaughter of John Branch, John Gray Blount, and of Sherwood Haywood.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Branch, Jacob Blount, John Haywood, and of Philemon Hawkins.

Jacob Blount was a member of the Provincial Congress and an officer of the Revolution.

John Branch, Sr., was an officer, and John Haywood, a member of the convention which framed the Constitution of the State.

Philemon Hawkins was a colonel in the Revolution.

MRS. JANE WILKINS BRENT. 1800

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. Thomas Lee Brent, U. S. A.

Descendant of Capt. John Wilkins and Gen. John Wilkins, Jr., of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Judge Ross Wilkins and Maria Duncan, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Wilkins, Jr., and Catherine Stevenson, his wife.

See No. 1034.

MRS. SARAH TYLER WISTER. 1801

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Wister.

Descendant of Jacob Dick, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Daniel Dick Boas and Margaret Bates, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Boas and Sarah Dick, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Dick and Margaret Zimmerman, his wife.

Jacob Dick participated in many battles as soldier and dispatch bearer, and served during the entire war.

MISS SALLY INNES FORBES. 1802

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Maj. John Ross and Hon. Harry Innes.

Daughter of William Smith Forbes and Celanire Bernodi Sims, his wife.

Granddaughter of Murray Forbes and Sally Innes Thornton, his wife; John Clarke Sims and Ceneline Marion Clarke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Thornton and Sally Innes, his wife; John Lardner Clarke and Sophia Marion Ross, his wife.

Great great-granddaughter of Harry Innes and Elizabeth Callaway, his wife; John Ross and Mary Brainerd, his wife.

John Ross served throughout the war as officer in the New Jersey militia. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Harry Innes was selected by the Virginia Committee of Safety to superintend the working of "Chapels Lead Mines," which became an object of national solicitude in the Revolutionary contests. His service was so satisfactory that the committee gave him a vote of thanks.

MISS HARRIET KING ALEXANDER. 1803

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Benjamin Crothers, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of James S. Alexander and Susan S. King, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel King and Mary Williams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Williams and Jane Crothers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Benjamin Crothers and Susannah Lockhart, his wife.

Benjamin Crothers served as private in the "Flying Camp" and was in the battle of Brandywine.

MISS MARY BUCKINGHAM LOVELAND. 1804

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Christopher Hurlbut.

Daughter of William Loveland and Lydia Hurlbut, his wife.

Granddaughter of Christopher Hurlbut, Jr., and Ellen Tiffany, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Hurlbut and Elizabeth Mann, his wife.

Christopher Hurlbut served as private in Col. Christopher Lippitt's Rhode Island regiment, and was with the army when it re-crossed the Delaware December, 1776, with the victorious troops from Trenton.

MISS AUGUSTA HOYT. 1805

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Daniel Hoyt and Christopher Hurlbut, of Connecticut.

Daughter of John Dorrance Hoyt and Elizabeth Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ziba Hoyt and Nancy Hurlbut, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Daniel Hoyt and Anne Gunn, his wife.

Daniel Hoyt was a private in Capt. Benedict's company, Bradley's battalion.

Also great-grandddaughter of Christopher Hurlbut.

See No. 1804.

MRS. ADELE CHRETIEN. 1806

Born in California.

Wife of John Merry Chretien.

Descendant of Phineas Heywood, Nathaniel Heywood, and David W. Leland, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Stephen Stuart Brooks and Sarah Merriam Heywood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Heywood and Hannah Rawson Leland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David W. Leland; Nathaniel Heywood and Hannah Curtis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Phineas Heywood and Elizabeth Heywood, his wife.

Phineas Heywood was a member from Shrewsbury to the first Provincial Congress, moderator and selectman when he died 1776.

Nathaniel Heywood entered the army as a private, and in 1776 was lieutenant under Col. Holman.

David W. Leland was a soldier in the Massachusetts Line at Ticonderoga and Trenton.

MRS. JOANNA M. WRIGHT. 1807

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Judge Selden S. Wright.

Descendant of Carter Braxton, of Virginia, and Lieut. Winship, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Oliver Abbott Shaw and Ann Aylette Brooke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Humphrey Brooke and Sarah Walker Page, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Page and Mary Braxton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Carter Braxton and Judith Walker, his wife.

See No. 1790.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Lieut. Winship, of Lexington, whom it is claimed was the first prisoner captured by the British.

MRS. SARAH L. KNOX GOODRICH. 1808

Born in Virginia.

Widow of L. Goodrich.

Descendant of Lieut. John Browning, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Winston Browning and Sarah Smith Farrow, his wife.

See No. 1517.

MISS ALMA PRISCILLA ALDEN. 1809

Born in Montana.

Descendant of Ezekiel Huntley, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Judge Isaac R. Alden and Marie De Lautheaume, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Hiram Alden and Melitta Huntley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Huntley and Lydia Howard, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ezekiel Huntley and Mary Walbridge, his wife.

Ezekiel Huntley served as a soldier in the regiments of Cols. Huntington and Parsons, and was in the battle of Long Island.

MRS. ABBIE S. WELD RICKARD. 1810

Born in Rhode Island.

Wife of James H. Rickard.

Descendant of Lieut. Aaron Weld, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth L. Weld and Abby Smith, his wife.

Granddaughter of Penuel Weld and Anna Eaton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Aaron Weld and Esther Weld, his wife.

Aaron Weld served in the Continental Army.

MRS. ELEANOR WARREN MOTLEY. 1811

Born in Mas-achusetts.

Wife of Thomas Motley, Jr.

Descendant of Dr. John Warren, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Dr. J. Mason Warren and Anna Crowninshield, his wife.

See No. 841.

MRS. MARTHA P. N. LUCAS. 1812

Born in New York.

Wife of Edward French Lucas.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Thomas Noyes and Col. Joseph Noyes, of Westerly, R. I.

Daughter of Henry Babcock Noyes and Sarah A. L. Noyes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Noyes and Hannah Phelps, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas Noyes and Lydia Rogers, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Noyes and Barbara Wells, his wife.

Thomas Noyes served as lieutenant colonel of Rhode Island troops at the battles of Long Island, White Plains, and Trenton.

Joseph Noyes entered the army in 1775 and remained until the end of the war.

MRS. JOANNA W. MITCHELL. 1813

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of George L. Mitchell.

Descendant of John Collins, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Isaac Collins and Jane Wyckoff, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Collins and Mary Baldwin, his wife.

John Collins, a private in the Continental Army, was in the assault of Stony Point, July 16, 1779, where he was severely wounded.

MRS. ABBY J. JANET SEYMOUR. 1814

Born in New York.

Descendant of Capt. John Burnham.

Daughter of Erastus B. Seymour and Celia M. Burnham, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Burnham, who enlisted in the Ninth Connecticut in 1777, and within the year was taken prisoner; when exchanged served to the end of the struggle.

MRS. MARIA WHITING REED. 1815

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Frederick Jones Whiting and Col. Samuel Canfield.

Daughter of David Burt and Harriet Whiting, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Starr Whiting and Sallie Canfield, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philo Canfield and Elizabeth Judson, his wife; Frederick Jones Whiting and Rachel Starr, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Samuel Canfield, who entered the army in 1776, and in 1779 was under Gen.

Putnam; in 1781 commanded a regiment of Connecticut troops at West Point.

Frederick Jones Whiting was a lieutenant in the Second Continental Dragoons. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SARAH S. CLEMENT. 1816

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Josiah Wood, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Thomas Fish and Salome Wood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Josiah Wood, Jr., and Judith Woodbury, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Wood and Salome Wood, his wife.

Josiah Wood served as soldier during five years of the war.

MRS. NORA GRANT RICE. 1817

Born in Georgetown, D. C.

Wife of William Powell Rice.

Descendant of Capt. Samuel Clinton Grant and Benjamin Vaughan.

Daughter of William Sullivan Grant and Ellen Woods, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Clinton Grant and Elizabeth Frances Vaughan, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Vaughan and Sarah Manning, his wife; Peter Grant and Nancy Barker, his wife.

Great-greet-granddanghter of Samuel Clinton Grant and Abby Jones, his wife.

Samuel Clinton Grant was a lieutenant at the battle of Bunker Hill and was afterwards promoted to captain.

Benjamin Vaughan, the distinguished political economist, was a close friend of Franklin, Laurans and Jay. Though a British subject, he was known to have strong American sympathies. Lord Sherburne, for these reasons, sent him on a delicate mission to Versailles bearing upon the negotiations for peace.

MRS. GEORGIA PAGE KING WILDER. 1818

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Joseph John Wilder.

Descendant of William Page, Capt. Daniel King, and Deacon Thomas King, of Palmer, Mass.

Daughter of Hon. Thomas Butler King and Anna Matilda Page, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Page and Hannah Timmonds, his wife; Daniel King and Hannah Lord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Deacon Thomas King and Jemima King, his wife.

William Page entered the army at the age of seventeen and served with the South Carolina forces.

Daniel King was a minute man at Bunker Hill and rose to the rank of captain.

Deacon Thomas King was a member of the committee to care for soldiers' families.

MRS. PATTY MILLER STOCKING. 1819

Born in Kentucky.

Widow of Wilbur F. Stocking.

Descendant of Capt. William Jennings, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel F. Miller, Justice of the Supreme Court, U. S., and Lucy Love Ballinger, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. James Ballinger and Olivia Adams, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Ballinger and Betsey Jennings, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Joseph Ballinger and Sallie Hensley Franklin, his wife; William Jennings and Betsey Withers, his wife.

William Jennings served in the Virginia Line and rose to the rank of captain during the war.

Also descended from Capt. James Withers, Maj. James Franklin, Joel Franklin, Henry Franklin, and Samuel Franklin, all soldiers in the Virginia Line.

MRS. ANN GRAHAME ROSS. 1820

Born in Maryland.

Widow of Worthington Ross.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson, of Pennsylvania, and Gov. Thomas Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of John McPherson and Frances Russell Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. John McPherson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Robert McPherson and Agnes Miller, his wife.

Robert McPherson was colonel of the Second Battalion of York county militia. His experience in the Indian

wars was valuable, and his battalion did good service in the Jersey campaigns and on the frontier.

Also great-granddaughter of Thomas Johnson, first Governor of Maryland. He was a member of Congress in 1775, and on June 15 nominated George Washington Commander-in-Chief of the Continental forces. He was brigadier general of militia, and distinguished himself at Paoli.

MRS. RUTH MONROE GOUVERNEUR JOHNSON. 1821

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of Dr. William Crawford Johnson.

Descendant of James Monroe, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Laurence Gouverneur, Jr., and Marian Campbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Laurence Gouverneur, Sr., and Maria Monroe, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Monroe and Elizabeth Kortright, his wife.

James Monroe, fifth President of the United States, at the age of eighteen was lieutenant under Hugh Mercer. He was at Harlem Heights, White Plains, and wounded at the battle of Trenton; fought at Brandywine and Germantown. He was aid to Lord Sterling and rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel.

MRS. EMILY S. PEALE. 1822

Born in New York.

Descendant of Sergt. Thomas S. Barnum, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Franklin Wiswell and Emily Tuthill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Wiswell and Olivia Barnum, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Thomas S. Barnum and Anna Skells, his wife.

Thomas S. Barnum was a sergeant in the Berkshire militia in the companies of Capt. Daniel Brown and Capt. Noah Hinman. He took part in the battles of Bunker Hill, Bennington, and Ticonderoga, and was in the campaign against the Indians and Tories in the Mohawk Valley, October, 1780.

MRS. ELIZABETH STANLY NEWTON LUSSON. 1823

Born at Fort Washington, Indian Territory.

Wife of Dr. Pedro Merlin Lusson.

Descendant of Col. Thomas Newton, Col. John Baylor, and Col. John Armistead, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Maj. Washington I. Newton, U. S. A., and Cornelia Armistead, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Walker Keith Armistead, U. S. A., and Elizabeth Stanly, his wife; Thomas Newton and Margaret Jordan, his wife.

Great-grandaughter of Col. John Armistead and Lucy Baylor, his wife; Thomas Newton and Martha Tucker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. John Baylor and Lucy Walker, his wife; Thomas Newton and Amy Hutchings, his wife.

Thomas Newton was colonel of Norfolk county militia, member of the Virginia Constitutional Convention in 1776, member of the Committee of Safety, and Commissioner of Admiralty.

John Baylor and John Armistead were officers in the Continental Line.

MRS. LULU LORAINE MADDUX. 1824

Born in California.

Descendant of James Rounds, Lewis Peck, Stephen Gaston, and Justice John Gaston.

Daughter of James H. Maddux and Maria Loraine Peck, his wife.

Granddaughter of Wesley Maddux and Esther Gaston, his wife; Rev. Nathan Rounds Peck and Mary Rounds, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Stephen Gaston; Rev. John Peck and Sabra Rounds, his wife; Joseph Rounds and Phoebe Millington, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Justice John Gaston; Lewis Peck and Betty Reed, his wife; James Rounds and Barbara Cole, hi wife.

James Rounds and Lewis Peck were Vermont soldiers during the war.

Stephen Gaston served as a private in Capt. John McClure's company of South Carolina troops.

Justice John Gaston was a patriot in South Carolina, who had nine sons in the Revolution, three of whom were killed at the battle of Hanging Rock.

MISS ELEANOR DAYTON OLNEY. 1825

Born in California.

Descendant of Capt. Christopher Olney and Capt. Samuel Snow, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of Charles Congdon Olney and Caroline Dayton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. James Nathaniel Olney and Frances Maria Stillwell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Greene Olney and Rebecca Frances Snow, his wife.

Great-great granddaughter of Samuel Snow and Frances Wanton, his wife; Christopher Olney and Jemima Potter, his wife.

Christopher Olney commanded a company under Lafayette at the siege of Yorktown.

Samuel Snow was captain in Col. Christopher Greene's regiment. For nineteen years he was secretary of the Rhode Island Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY MADDUX BRANCH. 1826

Born in California.

Wife of Hon. L. C. Branch.

Descendant of James Rounds, Lewis Peck, John and Stephen Gaston.

Daughter of James H. Maddux and Maria Loraine Peck, his wife. See No. 1824.

MRS. CAMILLA LOYALL ASHE SEWELL. 1827

Born in California.

Wife of Harold M. Sewell.

Descendant of Gov. Samuel Ashe, Lieut. Samuel Ashe, William Shepperd, and Egbert Haywood, of North Carolina.

Daughter of Richard Porter Ashe and Caroline Loyall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Ashe, Jr, and Elizabeth Shepperd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gov. Samuel Ashe and Mary Porter, his wife.

Gov. Samuel Ashe was a member of the Provincial Congress, president of the Council of Safety, and in 1777 made judge of the Supreme Court of North Carolina. His son Samuel entered the army at seventeen; was lieutenant in the First North Carolina Regiment which was

among those surrendered by Gen. Lincoln at Charleston, May 12, 1780; was confined in the prison ships for a year. When exchanged was under Gen. Greene until the end of the war.

Also great-granddaughter of William Shepperd, who was an officer in the North Carolina troops.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Egbert Haywood, member of the Provincial Congress in 1776, and the House of Commons in 1777.

MRS. NANNIE HANNAH BARRINGER. 1828

Born in Virginia.

Wife of P. B. Barringer.

Descendant of Col. William Morton, of Charlotte county, Va.

Daughter of George Cunningham Hannah and Ann Elizabeth Sproggini, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. George Hannah and Lucy Morton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Morton and Susan Watkins, his wife.

Col. William Morton served in the war and displayed much bravery at the battle of Guilford Court House.

MRS. MATILDA MINOR WOODS. 1829

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Macajah Woods, of Virginia.

Descendant of Capt. Vivian Minor and Col. Thomas Burbridge Coleman, of Virginia.

Daughter of Edward Watts Morris and Matilda Elizabeth Coleman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Burbridge Coleman and Mary Orrell Minor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Coleman and Matilda Minor, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Vivian Minor and Elizabeth Dick, his wife.

Vivian Minor was a captain, and Thomas B. Coleman a colonel in the War of the Revolution.

Great-great-granddaughter of Pierre Douville and Cynthia Aborn, his wife.

Pierre Douville was lieutenant in the navy; and with Count D'Estaing in 1778 at the action against Howe, August 10. He served in the French Squadron, but became attached to the Continental Navy, and was honorably retired January 1, 1784. He was an original member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. JOSEPHINE NOBLE JONES CRISFIELD. 1836

Born in Georgia.

Wife of J. A. P. Crisfield.

Descendant of Dr. Noble Wymberley Jones, of Georgia.

Daughter of George Fenwick Jones and Anna Wylly Habersham, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Noble Jones and Mary Wallace Savage, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Noble Wymberley Jones and Sarah Campbell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Dr. George Jones and Mary Gibbons, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Dr. Noble Wymberley Jones, who was an acknowledged patriot, a delegate to Congress, a statesman and a skillful physician.

MRS. VIRGINIA LORD NISBET. 1837

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Nisbet.

Descendant of William Page, Capt. Daniel King, and Deacon Thomas King, of Palmer, Mass.

Daughter of Hon. Thomas Butler King and Anna Matilda Page, his wife.

See No. 1818.

MRS. SARAH KEEN HEALEY DALL MUNRO. 1838

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Josiah Green Munro.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Wells.

Daughter of Rev. Charles Henry Appleton Dall and Caroline Wells Healey, his wife.

Granddaughter of Mark Healey and Caroline Foster, his wife.

seized the powder of the royal magazine at Savannah. He commanded a party that took a British vessel with munitions of war, including 15,000 pounds of powder. In 1776 he captured Gov. Wright and was major of the First Battalion in the defense of Savannah. He rose to the rank of lieutenant colonel during the war and was Postmaster General under three administrations.

MRS. FRANCES CASEY MELDRIM. 1833

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Peter W. Meldrim.

Descendant of Maj. John Berrien.

Daughter of Hon. Henry Roger Casey and Caroline Harriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Aloysius Casey and Sarah Berrien, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Maj. John Berrien and Williamina Sarah Eliza Moore, his wife.

See No. 1072.

MRS. ELLA BECKWITH LAWTON. 1834

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Alexander Rudolph Lawton, Jr.

Descendant of John Beckwith.

Daughter of John Watrus Beckwith and Ella Brockenbrough, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Beckwith and Margaret Stanley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Beckwith and Chloe Bosworth, his wife.

John Beckwith was a private in Capt. Jewett's company in 1775. He was taken prisoner at Flatbush and when discharged reënlisted as an artificer.

MISS EMMA E. COBURN. 1835

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. Pierre Douville.

Daughter of Moses Douville Coburn and Emma Louisa Sprigman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Coburn and Mary Anne Douville, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Peter Douville and Rebecca Battey, his wife.

Daughter of David Williamson and Maria Tiernan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luke Tiernan and Ann Owen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert Owen and Mary Cresap, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Daniel Cresap and Ruth Van Sweringer, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Cressap and Hannah Johnson, his wife.

Thomas Cresap was a patriot, surveyor, and legislator. His son Daniel was colonel of the militia of Hampshire county, Va.

Also descendant of David Williamson and Henrietta Maria Mitchell, his wife.

David Williamson fought for his adopted country during the Revolution.

MRS. CHARLOTTE C. ELIOT. 1842

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Henry Ware Eliot.

Descendant of Col. Charles Cushing and Hon. Josiah Stearns, of Lunenburg, Mass.

Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Charlotte Blood, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Stearns and Priscilla Cushing, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Stearns and Mary Corey, his wife; Charles Cushing and Hannah Croade, his wife.

Charles Cushing served his country throughout the war. As captain he suffered the hardships of the expedition to Canada under Gen. Thomas, and saved many lives in his company by innoculating them, against orders, for small pox. He rose to the rank of colonel.

Josiah Stearns filled almost every civic office in the gift of the Governor or the people. He commanded a company at the outbreak of the Revolution.

MRS. ANNE BARRETT PHINIZY. 1843

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Ferdinand Phinizy.

Descendant of Gen. Thomas Glascock, of Georgia.

Daughter of Thomas Barrett and Savannah Glascock, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Glascock and Mary Bacon, his wife.

See No. 1229.

MRS. ANNA M. O'FALLON. 1844

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of James J. O'Fallon.

Descendant of Col. James Taylor, Col. John Harris, Lieut. Jordan Harris, Maj. Hugh Moss, and Col. Littleberry Mosby, all of Virginia.

Daughter of Horatio Turpin Harris and Keturah L. Harris, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. James Taylor and Keturah L. Taylor, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. James Taylor and Ann Hubbard, his wife.

James Taylor was an ardent patriot and served long and ably in the councils of his State.

Granddaughter of Jordan Harris, who served as lieutenant to the close of the war. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Great-granddaughter of Hugh Moss, a major in the Virginia Line.

Great-granddaughter of Col. John Harris and Anne Obedience Turpin, his wife.

See No. 1777.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Littleberry Mosby.

See No. 1505.

MISS MARY MONCRIEFFE LIVINGSTON. 1845

Born in Ohio.

Descendant of Col. Peter R. Livingston.

Daughter of Moncrieffe Livingston and Esther H. Dibbell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rensselaer Livingston and Rachel Petril, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moncrieffe Livingston and Frances Covert, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peter R. Livingston and Margaret Livingston, his wife.

Peter R. Livingston was colonel of the Tenth Regiment from Albany county, N. Y.

MRS. MARY L. PARKER. 1846

Born in New York.

Descendant of Jacobus Schoonmaker.

Daughter of Moses I. Schoonmaker and Phebe A. Decker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Joakim Schoonmaker and Elizabeth Depuy, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacobus Schoonmaker, who was among the first in Ulster county, N. Y., to sign the Articles of Association adopted June 9, 1775.

MRS. MARIA GRANGER ATWATER. 1847

Born in Ohio.
Wife of Edward B. Atwater, of Buffalo, N. Y.
Descendant of Capt. Abner Granger, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Archibald Smith and Beulah Ann Granger, his wife.
Granddaughter of Seth Granger and Sarah Barnum, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Abner Granger and Experience King, his wife.

Abner Granger was with the Connecticut troops at the siege of Boston, and saw almost continual service to the close of the war. He was in all the battles of New York, New Jersey, and Pennsylvania, and in capturing a British officer and two soldiers a bayonet was run through his hand, maiming him for life.

MRS. JERUSHA AVERY BURROWS NEWMAN. 1848

Born in New York.
Wife of William H. H. Newman.
Descendant of Christopher Lester, of Connecticut.
Daughter of Latham Avery Burrows and Sarah Lester, his wife.
Granddaughter of Christopher Lester and Mary Fish, his wife.

Christopher Lester, when a lad of seventeen, was taken prisoner while carrying supplies to United States vessels. He was confined in the prison ship Jersey, and when exchanged the British officer said: "Take him, he is so nearly dead, he can be of no use; count him one."

MRS. AUGUSTA SMITH DAHLGREN. 1849

Born in New York.
Wife of Capt. Charles B. Dahlgren.
Descendant of Lt. Col. Wisner and Brig. Gen. James Reed.
Daughter of William Asa Smith and Louisa Mary Bellows, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ira Smith and Sarah Wisner Steele, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Steele and Sarah Wisner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Henry Wisner, Jr., and Sarah Barnet, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Henry Wisner and Sarah Norton, his wife.

Henry Wisner was delegate to the Continental Congress, and lieutenant colonel of the Orange county, N. Y., regiment.

Also great-great-granddaughter of James Reed, colonel of Third New Hampshire Regiment at the siege of Boston. In the Canadian expedition he became blind from camp fever, and lived thirty years in total darkness.

MISS EVA LOUISA DUDLEY DAHLGREN. 1850

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. Henry Wisner, of New York, and Brig. Gen. James Reed, of New Hampshire.

Daughter of Capt. Charles B. Dahlgren and Augusta Smith, his wife.

See No. 1849.

MRS. ANNABELLA WILLSON TOWNSEND LEE. 1851

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Benjamin F. Lee.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Ludlam, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Smith Townsend and Hannah Smith Ludlam, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ludlam, Jr., and Mary Lawrence, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Ludlam and Hannah Somers, his wife.

Henry Ludlam served as lieutenant of the Cape May county battalion in the War of the Revolution.

MISS MARY LUDLAM TOWNSEND. 1852

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Lieut. Henry Ludlam, of New Jersey.

Daughter of William Smith Townsend and Hannah Smith Ludlam, his wife.

See No. 1851.

MRS. MARGARET CARPENTER THOMPSON HODENPYL. 1853

Born in New York.

Wife of George Henry Hodenpyl.

Descendant of Capt. Alexander Ramsay Thompson.

Daughter of Alexander Ramsay Thompson, D. D., and Mary Carpenter, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robert Thompson and Janette Nexsen, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alexander Ramsay Thompson and Amelia Abigail De Hart, his wife.

Alexander Ramsay Thompson was in the corps of artillery and engineers and Commissary of Ordnance at West Point; at the close of the war was the bearer of dispatches to the frontier posts—Oswego, Niagara, and Detroit—ordering the cessation of hostilities. He was a member of the NewYork Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. SARAH HAMILTON WILLIAMS. 1854

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Edwin Anderson Williams.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Sherwood Hamilton and Rebecca Appling Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife.

See No. 1219.

MRS. MARGARET SHIPPEN ROEBLING. 1855

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of John A. Roebling.

Descendant of Capt. Moore Furman, William McIlvaine, and William Rodman.

Daughter of Edward Shippen McIlvaine and Annie Belleville Hunt, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Rodman McIlvaine and Christina Sanders, his wife; William Edgar Hunt and Susan E. Clarke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Shippen McIlvaine and Esther Rodman, his wife; Peter Hunt and Maria Furman, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William McIlvaine and Mary Shippen, his wife; Moore Furman and Sarah White, his wife; William Rodman and Esther West, his wife.

Moore Furman was a faithful patriot and captain in 1775 of the Philadelphia Associators.

William McIlvaine was a surgeon in Col. Charles Read's regiment of Burlington county, N. J., troops, and fought at the battle of Monmouth.

William Rodman was brigadier quartermaster of Pennsylvania troops.

MRS. HELEN MASON THOMAS HEADLEY. 1856

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Boyd Headley.

Descendant of Lieut. John Jameson and Capt. Lazarus Stewart.

Daughter of Abraham Thomas and Abigail Alden Stewart, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Stewart and Hannah Jameson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Jameson and Abigail Alden, his wife.

John Jameson was lieutenant in Col. Zebulon Butler's Connecticut regiment, and was at the battles of Brandywine and Germantown. He escaped the massacre at Wyoming but was tomahawked July 8, 1778; his was the last scalp taken in the Wyoming Valley.

Also great-granddaughter of Capt. Lazarus Stewart, who fell leading his company in the battle of Wyoming, July 3, 1778.

MISS HELEN MASON THOMAS HEADLEY. 1857

Born in New Jersey.

Descendant of Capt. John Boyd and Col. John Bull, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Boyd Headley and Helen Mason Thomas, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Freeman Headley and Maria Josepha Boyd, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Boyd and Rebecca Bull, his wife.

John Boyd was a member of the Committee of Safety. He was a soldier under Wayne and one of the twenty

called "The Forlorn Hope," led by Mad Anthony in the assault on Stony Point. In 1871, when captain of Rangers, he was captured by Indians and taken to Canada. He was a member of the Society of the Cincinnati.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Col. John Bull.

See No. 1133.

MRS. E. P. B. MCDOWELL WOLFF. 1858

Born in Virginia.

Widow of Bernard Likens Wolff.

Descendant of Col. William Preston and Gen. William Campbell, of Virginia.

Daughter of James McDowell and Susannah Smith Preston, his wife.

Granddaughter of James McDowell and Sarah Preston, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Preston and Sarah Buchanan Campbell, his wife.

Great-great-granddanghter of William Preston and Susannah Smith, his wife.

William Preston was most efficient in protecting the frontiers of Virginia and North Carolina. He received the congratulations of Gen. Greene for his gallant conduct at Guilford Court House.

Also great-great-granddaughter of William Campbell, who was at the battles of King's Mountain, Guilford Court House, and at the siege of York, but died before the surrender.

MRS. LILLY MCDOWELL KRUG. 1859

Born in Texas.

Wife of Arthur G. Krug.

Descendant of Col. William Preston, and Gen. William Campbell.

Daughter of Bernard Likens Wolff and E. P. B. McDowell, his wife.

See No. 1858.

MISS MARY E. HAMILTON. 1860

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Lieut. James Hamilton, of Georgia.

Daughter of James Sherwood Hamilton and Rebecca Appling Crawford, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Napier Hamilton and Sarah Sherwood Bugg, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hamilton and Anne Fox Napier, his wife.

See No. 1219.

MRS. MADELAINE D. YARDLEY. 1861

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of John Howard Yardley.

Descendant of Col. Bertles Shee.

Daughter of William Henry Dougherty and Harriet Shee, his wife.

Granddaughter of Bertles Shee and Harriet Wolover, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Parke Shee and Rachel Wilkinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Bertles Shee and Cecilia Parke, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Walker Shee and Katharine Bertles, his wife.

Bertles Shee was born in Ireland and was lieutenant colonel of artillery in the Pennsylvania Line in 1775.

Katharine Bertles Shee was the mother of John Shee, an officer in the Revolution.

MRS. SUSAN ELIZABETH LOOMIS. 1862

Born in Maine.

Wife of Horatio Gates Loomis.

Descendant of John Lowell.

Daughter of Ebenezer Small and Jane Lowell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Lowell and Mary Chapman, his wife.

John Lowell was a soldier from Massachusetts in the Continental Army.

MRS. CALISTA ROBINSON JONES. 1863

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Jones.

Descendant of Sergt. Richard Lyman and Deacon John Lyman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Cornelius Robinson and Mary Armena Pike, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Pike and Sophia Lyman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Lyman and Philomela Loomis, his wife.

Richard Lyman was a sergeant in the First Regiment, Connecticut Line. He fought at Bunker Hill.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Deacon John Lyman, who served in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZABETH WHITE HAMNER. 1864

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Edward Chambers Hamner.

Descendant of James Garland, of Virginia.

Daughter of Samuel Garland White and Sarah Cole, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry White and Elizabeth Garland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rice Garland and Elizabeth Hamner, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Garland and Mary Rice, his wife.

James Garland was an officer of the Albemarle troops during the war.

Also descendant of the Meriwether and Marks families, who were active in establishing the independence of the country.

MRS. CAROLINE ELIZA BLAKE BUTLER. 1865

Born in New Hampshire.

Wife of Gen. Thomas Jefferson Butler.

Descendant of Capt. Josiah Wheeler, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel Blake, Jr., and Sarah Holmes Wheeler, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Simpson Wheeler and Faith Bass, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Josiah Wheeler, who was captain of minute men, and superintended the erection of forts on Dorchester Heights. He belonged to the party that threw the tea overboard in Boston harbor, December 16, 1773.

MISS MARIA MALTBY LOVE. 1866

Born in New York.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Murray.

Daughter of Thomas Cutting Love and Maria Maltby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Isaac Maltby and Lucinda Murray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seth Murray and Elizabeth White, his wife.

Seth Murray commanded a company of minute men at the breaking out of the war. He was captain of a Hampshire county company at the battles of Bennington, Bemis Heights, Stillwater, and Saratoga.

MRS. IVY LOVE TRUITT. 1867

Born in Virginia.

Wife of Lieut. Charles M. Truitt, U. S. A.

Descendant of Gen. Seth Murray.

Daughter of George Maltby Love and Maria Jean Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Cutting Love and Maria Maltby, his wife.

See No. 1866.

MISS ANNIE CHILDS MERWIN. 1868

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Childs, Lieut. Timothy Childs, and Col. James Easton, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Elias Merwin and Annie Childs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Henry Halsey Childs.

See No. 983.

MRS. CORNELIA C. BURDETT. 1869

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Jesse Burdett.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson and Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Brownson Lathrop and Olive Amanda Hill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Cornelia White, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Timothy Brownson and Abigail Gennery, his wife.

Gideon Brownson entered the army in July, 1775, as captain of the "Green Mountain Boys." Served throughout the war and promoted to major in the Continental service; was at the battles of Hubbardston and Ben-

nington, 1777. He was taken prisoner with Ethan Allen and confined at Montreal until exchanged for a Tory.

Timothy Brownson was an efficient civil officer also doing duty as a private in the militia.

MRS. CORNELIA SOPHIA KINGSLEY. 1870

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Maj. Levi Gleason Kingsley.

Descendant of Sergt. Christopher Roberts and Silas Hodges.

Daughter of Benjamin Roberts and Sophia Hodges, his wife.

See No. 1407.

MISS SARAH M. HARDENBURGH. 1871

Born in New York.

Descendant of Anthony Yelverton, Jacob Rose, and Benjamin Freer, all of New York.

Daughter of Benjamin Freer Hardenburgh and Sarah A. Rose, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Rose and Sybil Beaver, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Rose and Sally Yelverton, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Anthony Yelverton and Mercy Drake, his wife.

Anthony Yelverton was a private in the State militia.

Jacob Rose entered the army in 1778 as a private in the Second New York Regiment and served to 1782.

Benjamin Freer was a soldier from Ulster county in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY MITCHELL BROWN. 1872

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Edward T. Brown.

Descendant of Hezekiah Rowland, of Redding, Conn.

Daughter of H. S. Mitchell and A. Delila Yale, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Yale and Anna Rowland, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levi Rowland and Phoebe Townsend, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Rowland and Grace Wildman, his wife.

Hezekiah Rowland was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MISS ANNIE MARIA NICHOLS. 1873

Born in Colorado.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson and Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edward E. Nichols and Anna Maria McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, his wife.

See No. 1869.

MISS IDA CORNELIA NICHOLS. 1874

Born in New York.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson and Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Edward E. Nichols and Anna Maria McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, his wife.

See No. 1869.

MRS. ANNA MARIA NICHOLS. 1875

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward E. Nichols.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson and Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, his wife.

See No. 1869.

MRS. NELLIE LATHROP STONE. 1876

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Adelbert Stone.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson and Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Lyman Graves and Lucy Cornelia McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, his wife.

See No. 1869.

MISS ELIZABETH VICTORIA MCAULEY. 1877

Born in Indiana.

Descendant of Maj. Gideon Brownson and Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of John Glasford McAuley and Mary W. Braxton, his wife.

Granddaughter of William McAuley and Lucy Cornelia Lathrop, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Benjamin Lathrop and Caroline Cornelia Brownson, his wife.

See No. 1869.

MRS. MARY ANN LATHROP. 1878

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Eli Brownson Lathrop.

Descendant of Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Guy Brownson and Cornelia Mattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Lemira Hawley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Brownson and Elizabeth Vallance, his wife.

Timothy Brownson was a member of the Council of Safety, and a private in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ANN BROWNSON BOYNTON. 1879

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Amos Bemis Boynton.

Descendant of Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Gideon Brownson and Lemira Hawley, his wife.

See No. 1878.

MRS. ROSALIA ELIZA KING. 1880

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Herbert L. King.

Descendant of Timothy Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Amos B. Boynton and Ann Brownson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gideon Brownson and Lemira Hawley, his wife.

See No. 1878.

MRS. MARY LATHROP WEST. 1881

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Samuel M. West.

Descendant of Eli Brownson, of Vermont.

Daughter of Eli Brownson Lathrop and Sarah B. McAuley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hubbel Lathrop and Laura Brownson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife.

Eli Brownson was a private in the War of the Revolution.

MISS FRANCES GENEVIEVE WEST. 1882

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Eli Brownson.

Daughter of Samuel M. West and Mary Lathrop, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Brownson Lathrop and Sarah B. McAuley, his wife.

See No. 1881.

MISS SARAH ANNA LATHROP. 1883

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Eli Brownson.

Daughter of Eli Brownson Lathrop and Sarah B. McAuley, his wife.

See No. 1881.

MISS ELLA YOUNG. 1884

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Capt. William Patterson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Savier Young and Jane Vance, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Vance and Hannah Patterson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Patterson and Elizabeth Brown, his second wife.

William Patterson participated in the early struggles of the war, and took part in the battle of Trenton.

MRS. ANN OLIVIA NEWTON COBB. 1885

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Maj. Lamar Cobb.

Descendant of Moses Newton, M. D., and John Jordan.

Daughter of John Hamlin Newton and Mary Jordan, his wife.
Granddaughter of Moses Newton and of John Jordan.

Moses Newton was a private in Sergt. John Newton's company, Second South Carolina Regiment. The two brothers were in the disastrous attack upon Savannah in 1779; they were both captured at Charleston. Moses escaped and liberated other prisoners, but John died of small-pox on the prison sh:p in the harbor.

John Jordan was a soldier under Col. Elbert, and was at the defense of Savannah, where he was taken prisoner; contracted small-pox on the prison ship Wigby, and when recovered served until the surrender of Yorktown.

MRS. HELEN CAMAK NEWTON CARLTON. 1886

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Capt. H. H. Carlton.

Descendant of Moses Newton, M. D., and John Jordan.

Daughter of John Hamlin Newton and Mary Jordan, his wife.

See No. 1885.

MRS. MARY NEWTON. 1887

Born in North Carolina.

Widow of John Hamlin Newton.

Descendant of John Jordan, of Northampton county, N. C.

Daughter of John Jordan and Winifred Jordan (Jordan), his wife.

See No. 1885.

MRS. MARGARET H. WADE. 1888

Born in Georgia.

Widow of William Wade.

Descendant of Rev. Zacheriah Greene.

Daughter of Herman Dagget Greene and Harriet M. Greene, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zacheriah Greene, who entered the army at sixteen in Colonel Webb's regiment. He was in the battles of Dorchester Heights, White Plains, and was wounded at Germantown.

MRS. CORNELIA R. POTTS ROSS. 1889

Born in Maryland.

Wife of Charles W. Ross.

Descendant of Richard Potts, of Maryland, and John Cadwalader, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George M. Potts and Cornelia Ringgold, his wife.

Granddaughter of Gen. Samuel Ringgold and Maria Cadwalader, his wife; Richard Potts and Eleanor Murdoch, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Cadwalader and Elizabeth Lloyd, his wife.

Richard Potts in the winter of 1777 was aid to Thomas Johnson, who commanded the Virginia detachment in the Flying Camp. In 1781 he was delegate to the Continental Congress, taking his seat on June 12.

John Cadwalader entered the service in 1776 as colonel of militia, and was promoted to brigadier general in 1777, which position he retained to the end of the war. He was a most accomplished and attractive officer and a devoted friend of the Commander-in-Chief.

MISS ELEANOR M. JOHNSON. 1890

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Richard Potts and Col. Baker Johnson, of Maryland.

Daughter of Ross Johnson and Maria L. Hammond, his wife.

Granddaughter of Worthington Johnson and Mary J. F. Potts, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Richard Potts and Eleanor Murdoch, his wife; Baker Johnson and Catharine Worthington, his wife.

See No. 1889.

Baker Johnson was a younger brother of Thomas Johnson, first governor of Maryland. He commanded a battalion of infantry in his brother's brigade, and was at the battle of Paoli.

MRS. ESTHER ANN LITTLEFIELD BUCK. 1891

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Edward D. Buck.

Descendant of Dr. Simeon Littlefield and Asa Andrews, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Dr. Simeon Littlefield and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

Granddaughter of Asa Andrews and Elizabeth Stone, his wife.

Simeon Littlefield entered the army very young and lived to receive a pension for his services during the Revolution.

Asa Andrews was a private at the battle of Bunker Hill, and fought to the close of the war.

MRS. LAURA LITTLEFIELD BUCK. 1892

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Anson Buck.

Descendant of Dr. Simeon Littlefield and Asa Andrews.

Daughter of Dr. Simeon Littlefield and Lydia Andrews, his wife.

See No. 1891.

MRS. LAVINIA PORTER TOWNSEND PETTEBONE. 1893

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Jackson Townsend and Jane S. Porter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Judge Augustus Porter and Jane Howell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., and Abigail Buell, his wife.

See No. 1008.

MISS ELIZABETH JACKSON TOWNSEND. 1894

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Col. Joshua Porter, M. D., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Daniel Jackson Townsend and Jane S. Porter, his wife.

See No. 1008.

MRS. PAULINE WATSON CHRISTIE. 1895

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Rev. Robert Christie.

Descendant of Capt. Robert Rodes, Capt. Edward Howe, and Green Clay, all of Virginia.

Daughter of John Watson and Sallie Rodes, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. John Watson and Anne Hower, his wife; William Rodes and Pauline Clay, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Green Clay and Sallie Lewis, his wife; Robert Rodes and Eliza Dulaney, his wife; Edward Howe and Anne Lyne, his wife.

Robert Rodes was captain of a company from Albemarle county, assigned for a year to the defense of the Atlantic Coast.

Edward Howe was a gallant officer attached to Harry Lee's Light Horse Cavalry.

Green Clay was an officer in the militia from 1776 until peace was declared. He was a delegate to the Virginia Convention in 1778.

MRS. JENNIE DEAN GRIBBEN. 1896

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of James Perry Gribben.

Descendant of Sergt. Philip Dock and John Butler.

Daughter of Capt. William Dean and Aurelia Butler, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Dean and Elizabeth Dock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Dock and Elizabeth Killian, his wife.

Philip Dock enlisted in 1776 and was made sergeant of the Fifth Pennsylvania Regiment. He was at the surrender of Fort Washington November 16, 1776, and kept in close confinement for several months.

Also great-granddaughter of John Butler, who was a soldier for three years in the Continental Army.

MRS. GRATIA ANN WALKER. 1897

Born in Vermont.

Wife of James Abbot Walker.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Chase and Capt. Samuel Paine.

Daughter of Horace Hall Paine and Laura Cummins, his wife.

Granddaughter of Samuel Paine and Pamela Chase, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Chase; Samuel Paine and Lucy Hall, his wife.

Jonathan Chase commanded a regiment at the battle of Saratoga.

Samuel Paine was a valuable scout at the outbreak, and captain of a company attached to Col. Chase's regiment at the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. EMMA PRATT MOTT. 1898

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Rev. Henry E. Mott.

Descendant of Christopher Colson.

Daughter of Francis A. Pratt and Lucina Gale, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Pratt and Lovina Colson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Christopher Colson and Hannah Robinson, his wife.

Christopher Colson was a musician in a Massachusetts regiment in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. MILLISSENT WASHINGTON MCPHERSON. 1899

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Robert G. McPherson.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Washington, of Virginia.

Daughter of William Temple Washington and Margaret Calhoun Fletcher, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne (sister of Dolly Madison), his wife.

Great-grandddaughter of Col. Samuel Washington and Anne Steptoe, his wife.

See No. 881.

MISS MARGARET WASHINGTON MCPHERSON. 1900

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Col. Robert McPherson and Col. Samuel Washington.

Daughter of Robert Grier McPherson and Millissent Washington, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Temple Washington and Margaret Fletcher, his wife; Robert Grier McPherson and Maria Davis, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Steptoe Washington and Lucy Payne, his wife; Col. John McPherson and Sarah Smith, his wife.

See Nos. 1820 and 1899.

MISS LOUISE POTTS. 1901

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Richard Potts, of Maryland.

Daughter of Arthur Potts and Helen Mobberley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George M. Potts and Cornelia Ringgold, his wife.

See No. 1889.

MISS ELEANOR POTTS. 1902

Born in Maryland.

Descendent of Richard Potts.

Daughter of Arthur Potts and Helen Mobberley, his wife.

Granddaughter of George M. Potts and Cornelia Ringgold, his wife.

See No. 1889.

MISS MARGARET JANE WILLIAMS. 1903

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Capt. Henry Williams, of Frederick county, Md.

Daughter of John H. Williams and Eleanor Williams, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Henry Williams and Jane Witherow, his wife.

Henry Williams was a captain of the "Game Cock" company in the regiment commanded by John Eager Howard.

MISS JANE HALL MAULSBY RITCHIE. 1904

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson and Hon. David Lynn, of Maryland.

Daughter of John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

Granddaughter of Albert Ritchie and Catharine Lackland Davis, his wife; William Pinkney Maulsby and Emily Catharine Contee Tyler Nelson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Roger Nelson and Betty Harrison, his wife; Ignatius Davis and Catharine Lynn Lackland, his wife.

See No. 1689.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Lackland and Catharine Lynn, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of David Lynn, who was one of twelve justices of Frederick county, who, on November 23, 1765, repudiated the British Stamp Act. His three sons served in the Revolutionary Army.

MISS ELEANOR NELSON RITCHIE. 1905

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson.

Daughter of John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

See No. 1689.

MISS WILLIE MAULSBY RITCHIE. 1906

Born in Maryland.

Descendant of Gen. Roger Nelson.

Daughter of John Ritchie and Betty Harrison Maulsby, his wife.

See No. 1689.

MISS LOUISA PECKHAM. 1907

Born in New York.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Fithen Sill.

Daughter of S. Townsend Peckham and Mary Frances Welles, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alfred Lee Welles and Sarah Griswold Sill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Capt. Thomas Sill and Mahitable Mather, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Fithen Sill and Sarah Griswold, his wife.

David Fithen Sill, after the battle of Lexington, raised one hundred men in three days and marched to Roxbury. He was lieutenant colonel of the First Connecticut Regiment, and served to the close of the war. He was an original member of the Connecticut Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. ELIZABETH WOOD CLEMENT. 1908

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Charles Clement.

Descendant of Josiah Wood, Sr., of Middleboro, Mass.

Daughter of Josiah Wood, Jr., and Judith Woodbury, his wife.

See No. 1816.

MRS. LUCY MARIE COWAN. 1909

Born in New York.

Wife of Willis Cowan.

Descendant of Capt. John Davis and Alpheus Davis.

Daughter of Lot Barnum Davis and Julia Hudson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Greeley Davis and Lucy Dow, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Alpheus Davis and Thankful Johnson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Davis, who with his son, Alpheus Davis, served in the militia of Massachusetts.

MRS. MARY HAY WESTCOTT SILVESTER. 1910

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Rev. William W. Silvester.

Descendant of Capt. John Westcott and Dr. John Thomas Hampton, of New Jersey.

Daughter of Gideon Granger Westcott and Caroline Clarissa Dare, his wife.

Granddaughter of James Diament Westcott and Amy Harris Hampton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Thomas Hampton and Mercy Harnard Harris, his wife; John Westcott and Sarah Diament, his wife.

John Thomas Hampton was surgeon in Col. Enos Seeley's battalion of State troops in the War of the Revolution.

See No. 1086.

MISS AMY HAMPTON SILVESTER. 1911

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Capt. John Westcott, Dr. John Thomas Hampton, of New Jersey, and Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

Daughter of Rev. William W. Silvester, S. T. D., and Mary Hay Westcott, his wife.

See Nos. 1086 and 1910.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins.

See No. 1417.

MRS. MARY EMMA NICHOLSON JACKSON. 1912

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Ernest V. Jackson.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Nicholson.

Daughter of George Byron Nicholson and Mary Ann Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Zenas Nicholson and Nancy Goodrich, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Nicholson and Rachel Loveland, his wife.

Francis Nicholson was sergeant in 1778 in Capt. Wright's company from Glastonbury, Conn.

MRS. EMILY DAIN REYNOLDS. 1913

Born in New York.

Wife of John B. Reynolds.

Descendant of John Dain.

Daughter of Nathaniel Dain and Eliza A. Briggs, his wife.
Granddaughter of Samuel Dain and Margaret McLellan, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of John Dain and Elizabeth Proctor, his wife.

John Dain was a soldier who saw active service in four companies during his five years in the War of the Revolution. When mustered out as orderly sergeant, in 1780, he was left without money, ragged, and depending upon the charity of the inhabitants to reach his home.

MISS RUTH AMELIA NICHOLSON. 1914

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Sergt. Francis Nicholson, of Connecticut.
Daughter of George Byron Nicholson and Mary Ann Stone, his wife.
See No. 1912.

MISS ELLEN HAWLEY. 1915

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Eli Brownson, of Vermont.
Daughter of Maj. Hawley and Nancy Brownson, his wife.
Granddaughter of Eli Brownson and Abi Jewel, his wife.
See No. 1881.

MISS LUCY LEE PLEASANTS. 1916

Born in New York.

Descendant of George Mason, of Gunston Hall, Va.
Daughter of Frederick W. Pleasants and Sally McCarty, his wife.
Granddaughter of John Mason McCarty and Ann Lucinda Lee, his wife.
Great-granddaughter of Daniel McCarty and Sarah Mason, his wife.
Great-great-granddaughter of George Mason and Anne Eilbeck, his wife.
See No. 1261.

MISS HARRIET A. HURD. 1917

Born in Vermont.

Descendant of Capt. Lewis Hurd, of Vermont.
Daughter of Josiah Hurd and Abigail Parker, his wife.
Granddaughter of Lewis Hurd and Catherine Sandford, his wife.

Lewis Hurd entered the army in 1776, and was at the battle of Long Island; the taking of Fort Montgomery; at Valley Forge the winter of 1777–1778; at the battles of Monmouth and with Wayne at Stony Point. He was under Lafayette in Virginia, and in scaling one of the forts at Yorktown received a severe wound in the arm that nearly cost him his life.

MRS. CLARA CHOATE INGALLS. 1918

Born in Maine.

Wife of Marshall Ingalls.

Descendant of Ebenezer Choate, of Ipswich, Mass.

Daughter of Leander Choate and Harriet Snow, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ebenezer Choate and Elizabeth Choate, his wife.

Ebenezer Choate in 1779, at the age of fifteen, enlisted in the army where his father was a recruiting officer and his brother a soldier. He served three years, and during that time received one pair of shoes and $100 in Continental money.

MRS. MARIA HANCOCK KELLEY. 1919

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William Henry Kelley.

Descendant of Nathan Hancock.

Daughter of Sewall Hancock and Lydia Jenks, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nathan Hancock and Sarah Craig, his wife.

Nathan Hancock was fifer and soldier in Capt. John Mill's First Massachusetts Regiment.

MISS EMMA LOUISA KELLEY. 1920

Born in Massachusetts.

Descendant of Maj. Caleb Robinson, Nathan Hancock, and George Cleveland.

Daughter of William Henry Kelley and Sophronia A. Cleveland, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Robinson Kelley and Nancy Hancock, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Kelley and Elizabeth Robinson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Caleb Robinson and Mary Waterhouse, his wife.

Caleb Robinson was captain and major in the Second New Hampshire Regiment. At the battle of Hubbardston, July 7, 1777, he was captured and taken to Canada.

Great-great-granddaughter of Nathan Hancock and of George Cleveland, soldiers in the Massachusetts Line.

MRS. EMMA GREGORY HULL. 1921

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hon. John A. T. Hull.

Descendant of Nehemiah Gregory and Jehiel Gregory, of New York.

Daughter of Adley Gregory and Margarette Armstrong Walker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jehiel Gregory and Elizabeth Andrews, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nehemiah Gregory and Ann Barnum, his wife.

Nehemiah Gregory with his son Jehiel were privates in the Westchester county regiment, commanded by Gen. Thomas. They were at Ticonderoga, Crown Point, and Fort Montgomery under Col. Clinton.

MISS ANNETTE HULL. 1922

Born in Iowa.

Descendant of Nehemiah Gregory and Jehiel Gregory, of New York.

Daughter of John A. T. Hull and Emma Gregory, his wife.

See No. 1921.

MRS. SARAH ADAMS SAVAGE. 1923

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Albert B. Savage.

Descendant of Capt. Ebenezer Smith.

Daughter of Lucius Smith Adams and Eliza Prentice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Aaron Adams and Betsey Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Smith and Sarah Dean, his wife.

Ebenezer Smith raised a company at the outbreak and remained to the close of the war, at which time he was

the oldest captain in the Massachusetts Line. He was one of the original members of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. LENA CHITTENDEN ISOM. 1924

Born in Michigan.

Wife of William H. Isom.

Descendant of Gov. Thomas Chittenden, of Vermont.

Daughter of Mark E. Chittenden and Frances L. Aldrich, his wife.

Granddaughter of Harry Chittenden and Lydia Hallack, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Truman Chittenden and Lucy Jones, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Chittenden and Elizabeth Meigs, his wife.

Thomas Chittenden was President of the Council of Safety, which held all the powers of the Government, and was in perpetual session from July until the surrender of Burgoyne.

MRS. KATHARINE RUSSELL LINCOLN ALDEN. 1925

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Lieut. Col. Charles Henry Alden, U. S. A.

Descendant of Rev. Andrew Eliot and Ezekiel Lincoln, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Ezekiel Lincoln and Mary Eliot, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ephraim Eliot and Mary Fleet, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Rev. Andrew Eliot and Elizabeth Langdon, his wife.

Andrew Eliot was a zealous clergyman in Boston for thirty-six years. He remained during the siege, caring for the sick and prisoners; when Washington occupied the city he requested Dr. Eliot to preach a thanksgiving sermon on March 28. The privations he endured resulted in his death.

Also granddaughter of Ezekiel Lincoln, a private, matross, and seaman in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. JEANNE W. CONNELLY. 1926

Born in New York.

Wife of W. H. Connelly, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Aaron Hobart, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seth Hobart White and Ophelia Sheldon MacDonald, his wife.

Granddaughter of Micah White and Esther Hobart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Seth Hobart and Esther Allen, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Aaron Hobart and Elizabeth Pillsbury, his wife.

Aaron Hobart was a colonel in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. ELIZA SHAW TALLANT. 1927

Born in Mississippi.

Wife of John Drury Tallant.

Descendant of Carter Braxton, of Virginia.

Daughter of Selden Stuart Wright and Joanna Maynard Shaw, his wife.

Granddaughter of Oliver Abbot Shaw and Ann Aylette Brooke, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Humphrey Brooke and Sarah Walker Page, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert Page and Mary Braxton, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Carter Braxton and Judith Walker, his wife.

See No. 1790.

MRS. HANNAH HILL HOBBS FERNALD. 1928

Born in Maine.

Wife of Hon. Charles Fernald, of Santa Barbara, Cal.

Descendant of Col. Ichabod Goodwin, and Capt. Jonathan Nowell.

Daughter of Wilson Hobbs and Sarah Eliot Goodwin, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Nathaniel Hobbs and Patience Nowell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Newall and Elizabeth Frost, his wife.

Jonathan Nowell was a captain under Col. Prescott in the redoubts at Bunker Hill.

Also great-great-granddaughter of Ichabod Goodwin, a distinguished officer under Gen. Abercombie, was one of the first to protest against the injustice of Great Britain, and assert the rights of the colonies. May 29th,

1775, he was sent to the Provincial Congress. During the war he held the rank of colonel in the militia of Massachusetts Bay.

MRS. JANE E. BRADLEY JOHNSON. 1929

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Isaac G. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Lemuel Bradley.

Daughter of Gilbert Bradley and Almena Mattison, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ethan Bradley and Christiana Wood, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lemuel Bradley and Lucy Baker, his wife.

Lemuel Bradley entered service as lieutenant in a company of "Green Mountain Boys." During the battle of Bennington his men took a cannon from the British as they were climbing a hill and used it in the conflict.

MISS FRANCES ISABEL DAVIS. 1930

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of William Davis and John Davis, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Kennedy Davis and Margaret Hurst, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Davis and Mary McGunneglé, his wife.

See No. 984.

MRS. ELLEN HAWLEY PRENTISS. 1931

Born in New York.

Wife of Jerome Ingersoll Prentiss.

Descendant of Ichabod S. Spencer, James Hawley, and Elijah Hawley, Jr., of Connecticut.

Daughter of Dewitt Clinton Hawley and Mary Ann Horton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Deacon Elijah Hawley and Rhoda Spencer, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Hawley; Ichabod S. Spencer and Rhoda Merwin, his wife.

Ichabod S. Spencer was a minute man and fought in the Lexington Alarm.

James Hawley was a patriot distinguished for eloquence in pleading for the liberties of his countrymen, and his son Elijah was a soldier during the war.

MRS. RUTH LEONORA RANNEY BRONSON. 1932

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Hiram V. Bronson.

Descendant of Comfort Ranney and Nathaniel Ranney, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Comfort Ranney and Betsey Hubbard, his wife.

Granddaughter of Comfort Ranney and Ruth Leonard Treat, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nathaniel Ranney, who was a private in the War of the Revolution. His son, Comfort Ranney, was a soldier in the regiment with his father, and honorably discharged the same day.

MRS. ELIZABETH APPLETON WYNKOOP. 1933

Born in New York.

Wife of James S. Wynkoop.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frisbie, of Canaan, N. Y.

Daughter of William Appleton and Jerusha Frisbie, his wife.

Granddaughter of Luther Frisbie and Phebe Gaylord, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Jerusha Hammond, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Frisbie and Phebe Hendricks, his wife.

Philip Frisbie was captain of the Second Company, Seventeenth Regiment of militia, of Albany county, and rose to the rank of colonel. He was in 1781 a member of the State Assembly.

MRS. ELIZABETH EUNICE MARCY. 1934

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Oliver Marcy, LL. D.

Descendant of Sparrow Smith, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Nathaniel Clark Smith and Charlotte Strong, his wife.

Granddaughter of Sparrow Smith and Eunice Clark, his wife.

Sparrow Smith was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MISS MARY A. EDWARDS. 1935

Born in New York.

Descendant of Levi Hanford and Gen. John Mead.

Daughter of Hamilton Edwards and Martha Hanford, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Mead Hanford and Polly McCall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Levi Hanford and Mary Brush Mead, his wife.

Levi Hanford was a minute man in the beginning of the war. While on guard at Norwalk, Conn., he was taken prisoner, and incarcerated fourteen months in the old Sugar House Prison on Liberty street, New York. He remained in the service until the end of the war.

Also great-great-granddaughter of John Mead, who entered the army as major and had command of the American lines from New York State line, at Westchester county, to Bridgeport, Conn. He was a member of the Connecticut Legislature for nineteen years.

MISS ADDIE CAROLINE OWEN. 1936

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones and William Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Owen and Mary F. Shaaber, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Owen and Louisa Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth Mattee, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of William Smith and Diana Edwards, his wife; Jacob Mattee and Rachel Jones, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

Jonathan Jones, in 1775, raised a company of Associators, and was appointed captain in the First Pennsylvania Regiment and June 1, 1777, became its colonel. He was a member of the General Assembly of Pennsylvania in 1780.

William Smith, in 1781, was appointed sub-lieutenant for the county of Lancaster.

MRS. MARY VIRGINIA DERR. 1937

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Cyrus G. Derr.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Weidman and Emma R. Grant, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob B. Weidman and Mary E. Murray, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Weidman and Catharine Mason, his wife.

John Weidman was a faithful officer in the German regiment, and served to 1781. He was engaged in the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Princeton, and Monmouth, and in Sullivan's campaign against the Indians. He was a member of the State Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. MARY STERLING TYSON. 1938

Born in New Jersey.

Wife of Anderson Harvey Tyson.

Descendant of Maj. James Sterling.

Daughter of James Sterling Yard and Adeline Clark Swift, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph Ashton Yard and Mary Woodward Sterling, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Wesley Sterling and Ann Woodward, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of James Sterling and Mary Shaw, his wife.

James Sterling was major of the First Regiment, Burlington county, N. J., militia, 1775.

MRS. EMMA TREXLER KEIM. 1939

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Henry May Keim.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher.

Daughter of Horatio Trexler and Sarah Hunter, his wife.

Granddaughter of Reuben Trexler and Ann Lesher, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jacob Lesher and Elizabeth Lovingood, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Lesher and Barbara Lesher, his wife.

John Lesher was captain in Col. John Patton's regiment of the Pennsylvania Line, and was at the battle of Long Island. He was a member of the General Assembly from 1776 to 1782. He was one of the commissioners for purchasing supplies for the Continental Army.

MRS. MARY A. DELLET PHILLIPPI. 1940

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Amos T. Phillippi.

Descendant of Jonathan Stockslager, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of William Dellet and Susan Dellet, his wife.

Granddaughter of Adam Dellet and Magdalene Stockslager, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Jonathan Stockslager and Barbara Duff, his wife

Jonathan Stockslager was a private in Col. Hambright's Lancaster county battalion, and his wife opened her home as a hospital while the troops were at Lancaster.

MRS. ELLA JANE GRUBB SMITH. 1941

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Col. L. Heber Smith.

Descendant of Col. Peter Grubb, Col. James Burd, Matthew Brooke, and Maj. William Brooke, all of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Clement Brooke Grubb and Mary Brooke, his wife.

See No. 1761.

MISS CAROLINE ROBERTS DERR. 1942

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Lieut. John Weidman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus G. Derr and Mary Virginia Weidman, his wife.

See No. 1937.

MRS MARY TREXLER ECKERT. 1943

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of George Brown Eckert.

Descendant of Capt. John Lesher, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Horatio Trexler and Sarah Hunter, his wife.

See No. 1939.

MRS. ANNIE H. MUHLENBERG NICOLLS. 1944

Born in Pennsylvania.

Widow of G. A. Nicolls.

Descendant of Rev. Henry Melchin Muhlenberg and Rev. Henry Ernestus Muhlenberg.

Daughter of Frederick Augustus Muhlenberg, M. D., and Ann E. Duchman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Ernestus Muhlenberg and Mary Catharine Hall, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Henry Melchin Muhlenberg and Eve Weiser, his wife.

Rev. Henry Melchin Muhlenberg, founder of the Lutheran Church in America, was an ardent patriot, as were his distinguished sons. Rev. Henry Ernestus Muhlenberg was driven, by Howe, out of the city when the British took possession of Philadelphia in 1777.

MISS HANNAH MARY CUSHMAN. 1945

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Philip Frederic Antes, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of George Clinton Cushman and Mary Josephine Snyder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry William Snyder and Mary Catherine Smith, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Simon Snyder and Catherine Antes, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philip Frederic Antes and Catherine Schuyler, his wife.

Philip Frederic Antes was a member of the Committee of Safety of Philadelphia county and colonel of militia. He cast the first cannon on this side of the Atlantic at his furnace in Montgomery county. Lord Howe offered a reward of £300 for his head, and so closely was he pursued that he emigrated to the frontier.

MRS. ANNA RODMAN JONES FERGUSON. 1946

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Nathaniel Ferguson.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones and William Rodman, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Richmond Legh Jones and Margaret Ellen McCarty, his wife.

Granddaughter of J. Glancy Jones and Anna Rodman, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Rodman and Esther West, his wife; Jehu Jones and Sarah Glancy, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Jonathan Jones and Margaret Davis, his wife.

See No. 1936.

William Rodman was an officer in the Bucks county militia and brigade quartermaster on the staff of Gen. Lacey.

MRS. KATE E. SMITH ILLIG. 1947

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Jonathan C. Illig.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones and Sub-Lieut. William Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Davis Smith and Henrietta Stichter Hahs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth Mattee, his wife.

See No. 1936.

MRS. EMILY REED SMITH MCILVAIN. 1948

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Robinson McIlvain.

Descendant of Sub-Lieut. William Smith and Col. Jonathan Jones, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edward Davis Smith and Henrietta Stichter Hahs, his wife.

Granddaughter of Edward Smith and Elizabeth Mattee, his wife.

See No. 1936.

MISS MARY LOUISA OWEN. 1949

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Jonathan Jones and Sub-Lieut. William Smith, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Benjamin F. Owen and Mary Shaaber, his wife.

See No. 1936.

MRS. MARY DENNY BOGGS GUDE. 1950

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Albert Valentine Gude.

Descendant of Joseph Sargent, Thomas Denny, Maj. Asa Baldwin, and Phineas Jones, all of Massachusetts.

Daughter of William Boggs and Sophia Sargent, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Joseph Denny Sargent and Mindwell Jones, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Phineas Jones and Lucy Baldwin, his wife; Joseph Sargent, Jr., and Mary Denny, his wife; Phineas Jones and Lucy Baldwin his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Thomas Denny; Joseph Sargent and Hannah Whittimore, his wife; Asa Baldwin, and Abigail White, his wife.

Joseph Sargent was chosen one of a committee of five in Leicester to frame instructions to the Provincial Congress in July, 1775.

Thomas Denny was a patriot and a member of the first Provincial Congress.

Asa Baldwin was a major in the militia and a member the Committee of Correspondence for Spencer.

Phineas Jones was a soldier and a selectman in Spencer during the Revolution.

MRS. PEARL NEELY GRANT. 1951

Born in Tennessee.

Wife of James Daniel Grant.

Descendant of Col. John McDowell and Col. Robert Irwin.

Daughter of James Columbus Neely and Frances Blocker, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Neely and Jane McDowell, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hugh McDowell and Margaret Irwin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John McDowell and of Robert Irwin.

John McDowell received three wounds at the battle of Camden, S. C. He rose to the rank of colonel.

Robert Irwin was a signer of the Mecklenberg Declaration of Independence; member of the first State Constitutional Convention, which met in North Carolina, November 12, 1776.

MRS. ZAC HARMON BLACK. 1952

Wife of Eugene Pinkard Black.

Descendant of John Milner, Pitt Milner and John Holmes, of Georgia, and Richard Calloway, of Virginia.

Daughter of Zachariah Edward Harmon and Apsyllah Holmes Calloway, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joshua S. Calloway and Mary Milner, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Pitt Milner and Apsyllah Holmes, his wife; Joshua Calloway and Isabella Graves Henderson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Milner and Elizabeth Godwin, his wife; John Holmes and Chloe Bentley, his wife; and of Richard Calloway.

John Milner was a soldier and staunch Whig who suffered from his Tory neighbors during the Revolution.

Pitts Milner entered the army when a lad of fourteen.

John Holmes had command of a fort where his family fled for protection from the Tories.

Richard Calloway was a patriot soldier and pioneer distinguished in the cruel border warfare. He was killed by the Indians in 1780. The capture of his two daughters and the daughter of Daniel Boone, and their rescue, is one of the most thrilling incidents of the period.

MRS. SARAH WELLS BURT. 1953

Born in New York.

Wife of William Burt.

Descendant of Lieut. Col. David Fithen Sill, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Alfred Lee Welles and Sarah Griswold Sill, his wife.

See No. 1907.

MRS. MARIE ANTOINETTE STUART EGGLESTON WILLIAMS. 1954

Born in New York.

Descendant of Samuel Eggleston.

Daughter of Capt. Nicholas Stuart Eggleston and Mary Jane Allerton, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Eggleston and Mary Stuart, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Eggleston, who served in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. MARY JANE ALLERTON EGGLESTON. 1955

Born in New York.

Wife of Capt. Nicholas Stuart Eggleston, U. S. A.

Descendant of Lieut. James Winchell and Ens. Martin Winchell, of New York.

Daughter of Rev. Isaac Allerton and Sylvia Winchell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Col. Martin E. Winchell.

Great-granddaughter of Lieut. James Winchell.

Great-great-granddaughter of Ens. Martin Winchell, who was an energetic patriot as well as soldier.

James Winchell died from camp fever during the war.

MRS. CARRIE DEWEY BROWN. 1956

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Charles F. Brown.

Descendant of Hugo Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seymour Boughton Dewey and Caroline Helen Rice, his wife.

Granddaughter of Grotius Dewey and Maria Fairchild, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hugo Dewey and Hannah Sprague, his wife.

Hugo Dewey was a recognized patriot and a minute man from Southern Berkshire, at Ticonderoga. His two brothers were in the War of the Revolution, Josiah serving during the entire contest.

MRS. MARIA LOUISE DEWEY KARNER. 1957

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of William J. Karner.

Descendant of Hugo Dewey, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Seymour Boughton Dewey and Caroline Helen Rice, his wife.

See No. 1956.

MRS. ANNIE WHITE JOHNSON. 1958

Born in Wisconsin.

Wife of Francis A. Johnson.

Descendant of Capt. Stephen White, of New York.

Daughter of Peter Quintard White and Anne McMullin, his wife.

See No. 1441.

MRS. ELIZABETH CONSTANCE JOHNSTON. 1959

Born in Georgia.

Wife of John Johnston, Jr.

Descendant of Maj. Elias Buell.

Daughter of Charles Henry Gay and Lydia Lord, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Harry Gay and Sarah Bailey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Asa Bailey and Mary Buell, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Josiah Buell and Mabel Porter, his wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of Elias Buell and Sarah Lyman, his wife.

Elias Buell was major of the Connecticut volunteers.

In 1776 he was honorably mentioned and ordered to repair with his troops to the New London barracks.

On the maternal side descended from the Trumbull, Lyman, and Seymour families of Connecticut.

MRS. ROSE HAMBLETON BROOKS. 1960

Born in Ohio.

Wife of James Carter Brooks.

Descendant of Capt. William Hambleton, of Maryland.

Daughter of Samuel Thomas Hambleton and Anna Behymer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Hambleton and Rosana Ridgaway, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Philemon Hambleton and Susan Sherwood, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Philemon Hambleton and Sarah Sherwood, hls wife.

Great-great-great-granddaughter of William Hambleton and Margaret Sherwood, his wife.

William Hambleton was captain in the Thirty-eighth Battalion of militia in Talbot county during the War of the Revolution.

MRS. FRANCES MARIA BARKER. 1961

Born in Vermont.

Wife of Joseph Nicholas Barker.

Descendant of Lieut. Ebenezer Conant, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of James Long and Cerusa C. Conant, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Conant and Chara Broughton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Ebenezer Conant and Lydia Oakes, his wife.

Ebenezer Conant seived as lieutenant at the Lexington Alarm, and was adjutant of Col. Stearn's regiment at Saratoga.

MISS FRANCES S. DICKERMAN. 1962

Born in Connecticut.

Descendant of Hezekiah Dickerman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Charles Dickerman and Sarah F. Ives, his wife.

Granddaughter of Arba Dickerman and Cynthia Brockett, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hezekiah Dickerman and Hannah Rice, his wife.

Hezekiah Dickerman belonged to the Fifth Battalion of Connecticut troops, raised to reënforce the army at New York in 1776. He was in the engagements of Long Island, Kips Bay, and White Plains.

MRS. LUCY CECILE HOLMAN. 1963

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Alfred Lyman Holman.

Descendant of Dr. Timothy Hall.

Daughter of Henry Woodruff and Almira Sophia Hall, his wife.

Granddaughter of Eli Hall and Elizabeth Treat, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Timothy Hall and Eunice Hills, his wife.

Timothy Hall enlisted as a solder in 1776. In 1780 was appointed surgeon's mate in the Fifth Massachusetts Regiment.

MISS ELIZABETH DAY MCCORMICK. 1964

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt and Robert McCormick, of Rockbridge county, Va.

Daughter of Robert Hall McCormick and Sarah Lord Day, his wife.

Granddaughter of Leander J. McCormick and Henrietta Maria Hamilton, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Robert McCormick and Mary Ann Hall, his wife; John Hamilton and Elizabeth McNutt, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Robert McCormick and Martha Sanderson, his wife; Alexander McNutt and Rachel Grigsby, his wife.

Alexander McNutt was a soldier under Gen. Daniel Morgan at the battle of Cowpens, and his brother Robert was shot down by his side.

Robert McCormick was a soldier at Guilford Court House in the battle of March 15, 1781.

MISS HENRIETTA HAMILTON MCCORMICK. 1965

Born in Illinois.

Descendant of Alexander McNutt and Robert McCormick.

Daughter of Robert Hall McCormick and Sarah Lord Day, his wife.

See No. 1964.

MRS. LOUISA UPSON SIMS. 1966

Born in Georgia.

Wife of W. H. Sims.

Descendant of Rev. Francis Cummins, D. D.

Daughter of Francis Lewis Upson and Sarah Serena McKinley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Archibald Carlisle McKinley, M. D., and Elizabeth Cummins, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Francis Cummins and Sarah Davis, his wife.

Francis Cummins was a soldier under Capt. James Jack, from Mecklenburg county, N. C., when the war was raging in the South. He was licensed to preach in 1780; when not engaged in military service preached the gospel and taught school. Andrew Jackson was his pupil.

MRS. HELEN DEWEY BRAY. 1967

Born in New York.

Wife of Charles Bray.

Descendant of John Van Deusen and Col. Cornelius Du Bois, of New York.

Daughter of Dr. Horatio Dewey and Catalena Van Deusen, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Lana Fonda, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Van Deusen and Rachel Elting, his wife.

John Van Deusen was paymaster in Col. Paulding's New York regiment from 1779–1781.

Also great-granddaughter of Cornelius Du Bois, who was colonel of State troops during the War of the Revolution.

MRS. MARIA H. G. CLEMENT. 1968

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Percival Wood Clement.

Descendant of Col. Benjamin Hinman and Col. Joel Hinman, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Henry Wheaton Goodwin and Caroline Althea Hinman, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Joel Hinman and Maria Scovill, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Joel Hinman and Sarah Curtis, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Col. Benjamin Hinman and Mary Stiles, his wife.

Benjamin Hinman had served twenty years in the French and Indian wars, and when the Revolution began he was made colonel of the Fourth Regiment of enlisted troops. With one thousand men he garrisoned Forts Ticonderoga and Crown Point, but failing health compelled him to retire from active duty in 1777. His son Joel was in service at Danbury, Conn., when it was burned by the British.

MRS. CHARLOTTE SESSIONS HARRIS. 1969

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Charles P. Harris.

Descendant of Lieut. Peleg Thomas, of Connecticut.

Daughter of George Metcalf Sessions and Mary Monroe Filley, his wife.

Granddaughter of Robert Sessions and Charlotte Bartlette Metcalf, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Joseph Metcalf and Clarissa Thomas, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Peleg Thomas and Sybil Hyde, his wife.

Peleg Thomas was made lieutenant in 1778 of the Fourth Company of the Alarm Department of militia. He was under Gen. Sullivan in his Rhode Island expedition; was a member of the National Council of Safety, and lived to the remarkable age of one hundred years.

MISS ANNIE D. MICKLEY. 1970

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Edwin Mickley and Matilda Fogel, his wife.

See No. 1029.

MRS. AMANDA ELIZABETH YODER. 1971

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of John Jacob Mickley, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Samuel Glace and Isabella Swartz, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Swartz and Sarah Mickley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Jacob Mickley and Eva Catharine Schrieber, his wife.

See No. 1029.

MRS. MARY ROWAN JACKSON KEARFOTT. 1972

Born in Washington, D. C.

Wife of W. D. Kearfott.

Descendant of David Jackson, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Rev. Augustus Jackson and Mary Luley Neilson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Henry Jackson and Frances Stephenson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of David Jackson and Esther Ward, his wife.

David Jackson was one of the Selectmen for Redding, Conn., whose duties were to care for the families of soldiers in the service. He enlisted in the army March 29, 1777, for the remainder of the war.

Also great-great-great-granddaughter of Sarah Gowan Brownley, mother of Dr. John Brownley, who served in the war as surgeon from Virginia.

MISS GRACE DERR. 1973

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Jacob Derr and Capt. Andrew Mellick.

Daughter of Henry H. Derr and Mary D. Fell, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Derr and Hannah Mellick Fine, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Fine and Katharine Mellick, his wife; Michael Derr and Eve Reuch, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Andrew Mellick and of Jacob Derr.

Jacob Derr was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Church's Fourth Battalion, Pennsylvania Line, and was wounded at Brandywine.

Andrew Mellick, in 1776, was captain in the First Jersey Regiment under Gen. William Maxwell.

MRS. LUCY E. EMERY FULLER. 1974

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George F. Fuller.

Descendant of John Emery, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Hiram E. Emery and Eliza Gay, his wife.

Granddaughter of Darrus Emery and Lydia Longley, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Emery and Ruth Emery, his wife.

John Emery was a minute man in 1775 and under Capt. Henry Farwell at the battle of Bunker Hill. He was in the regiment of Col. Jonathan Reed in 1777, that turned out to reënforce General Gates.

MRS. SARAH ELLEN COLLINS BEMIS. 1975

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Thomas Otis Bemis.

Descendant of Lieut. Elisha Bascom, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Daniel Collins and Sarah Bascom, his wife.

Granddaughter of King Bascom and Mary Clark, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elisha Bascom and Lucy Sheldon, his wife.

See No. 1714.

MRS. CLARA SKEELE PALMER. 1976

Born in Massachusetts.

Widow of Rev. William Randall Palmer.

Descendant of Amos Skeele, of Connecticut, and Erastus Morgan, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Levi Collins Skeele and Huldah Chapin Morgan, his wife.

Granddaughter of Amos Skeele and Mercy Otis, his wife.

Amos Skeele was a soldier at the battle of White Plains. He was a volunteer and severely wounded at Danbury, when that town was attacked by Gov. Tryon, which rendered him unfit for further military service.

Also granddaughter of Erastus Morgan, who stood guard at the Springfield Arsenal when too young to go to the field.

MRS. JANETTE F. PARKER THAYER. 1977

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Marshall H. Thayer.

Descendant of Nahum Parker, of Shrewsbury, Mass.

Daughter of Ephraim Parker and Lucy M. Stone, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nahum Parker, who joined the army at sixteen years of age, and was at the battle of Saratoga in 1777. He was one of five brothers in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. KATE E. OLMSTED BEEBE. 1978

Born in Connecticut.

Wife of Henry J. Beebe.

Descendant of Capt. Emery Pease and Ens. John Russell.

Daughter of John Olmsted and Rhodelia E. Langdon, his wife.

Granddaughter of George Olmsted and Sylvia Russell, his wife; Calvin Langdon and Sybil Pease, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of John Russell and Lovisa Cooley, his wife; Emery Pease and Sybil Pease, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Emery Pease and Mary Horton, his wife.

Emery Pease entered the army at the first alarm and was captain of a company of Connecticut militia during the War of the Revolution.

John Russell was ensign in the Connecticut Line.

MRS. ELIZABETH CHAPMAN BROWN. 1979

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Timothy Manning Brown.

Descendant of Capt. John Ferguson and Elijah Knox, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of Reuben Atwater Chapman and Elizabeth Knox, his wife.

Granddaughter of Alanson Knox and Lucinda Knox, his wife; Samuel Chapman and Hannah Furguson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Elijah Knox and Ruth Huntley, his wife; John Furguson and Dolly Hamilton, his wife; Rev. Benjamin Chapman and Abigail Riggs, his wife.

John Furguson was captain in Col. Timothy Danielson's regiment at the Lexington Alarm.

Elijah Knox was corporal under Capt. Samuel Sloper.

Abigail Riggs Chapman was the mother of Roswell Riggs Chapman and Benjamin Chapman, soldiers in the war.

MRS. ISABELLA GRAHAM BETHUNE LOTHROP. 1980

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Charles Bradley Lothrop.

Descendant of Rev. George Duffield, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Dr. Morse Stewart and Isabella Graham Duffield, his wife.

Granddaughter of Rev. George Duffield and Isabella Graham Bethune, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of George Duffield and Rebecca Slaymaker, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughtar of George Duffield, D. D., who was appointed in July, 1776, chaplain of the Pennsylvania forces. He was a fighting parson, and the British set a price on his head.

MRS. FRANCES PITTS DUFFIELD. 1981

Born in Michigan.

Wife of Henry Martyn Duffield.

Descendant of Samuel Pitts, of Boston, Mass.

Daughter of Samuel Pitts and Sarah Merrill, his wife.

Granddaughter of Thomas Pitts and Elizabeth Mountfort, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Pitts and Joanna Davis, his wife.

Samuel Pitts was an officer in the Hancock Cadets, one of the "Sons of Liberty," and took an active part, with his five brothers, in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. JANE PHILLIPS WILLIAMS. 1982

Born in New York.

Wife of C. Larned Williams.

Descendant of Eleazar Johnson and Nicholas Johnson, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John Currier Hoyt and Mary Hodge Johnson, his wife.

Granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Elizabeth Davenport, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Nicholas Johnson and Mary Perkins, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Eleazar Johnson and Elizabeth Pearce, his wife.

Eleazar Johnson and his four sons were prominent "Sons of Liberty." He led the band that siezed the tea

and burned it in Newburyport before the destruction of the tea in Boston Harbor. His son Nichols commanded the "Count de Grasse" and was the first to display the Stars and Stripes from the mast head on the Thames.

MRS. MARY ELIZABETH GIBBS. 1983

Born in New York.

Widow of Col. Gibbs.

Descendant of Eleazar Johnson and Nicholas Johnson, of Newburyport, Mass.

Daughter of John Currier Hoyt and Mary Hodge Johnson, his wife.

See No. 1982.

MISS ANNA JANE JOHNSTON. 1984

Born in Pennsylvania.

Descendant of Col. Alexander Lowrey, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of John Lowrey Johnston and Elizabeth Hunter Bell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Dr. Alexander McBeth Johnston and Elizabeth Lowrey, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Lazarus Lowrey and Mary Fleming, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Alexander Lowrey and Mary Watres, his wife.

See No. 1134.

MRS. SARA DE SHUNG STAUFFER. 1985

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of Capt. William D. Stauffer.

Descendant of David Watson, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Cyrus Strickler and Catharine Stauffer, his wife.

Granddaughter of Jacob Strickler and Sarah Patterson Jeffries, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Emer Jefferies and Maria Watson, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Watson and Jane Douglas Hamilton, his wife.

David Watson was a collector of supplies for the Continental Army, appointed by the Committee of Safety of Lancaster county.

MRS. ANNIE DEAN ALMY. 1986

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of Edward Almy.

Descendant of Stephen Olney, of Rhode Island.

Daughter of David Adams Olney and Elizabeth Tew, his wife.

Granddaughter of Stephen Olney and Dorcas Olney, his wife.

Stephen Olney, in 1775, was ensign in Hitchcock's Rhode Island regiment; promoted to lieutenant, and on February 11, 1777, made captain. He was wounded at Springfield, June 23, 1780, and also at Yorktown; served to the close of the war, and was one of the organizers of the Society of the Cincinnati.

MRS. CARRIE AUGUSTA RUST NEWELL. 1987

Born in Massachusetts.

Wife of George Henry Newell.

Descendant of Moses Rust, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of George Procter Rust and Caroline Amelia Bruce, his wife.

Granddaughter of Moses Rust and Lucy Procter, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Patience Lufkin, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Moses Rust and Sarah Choate, his wife.

Moses Rust was in the Third Company for Coast defences under Capt. Pierson, at Gloucester.

MRS. ELLEN HIESKELL HUDSON. 1988

Born in Pennsylvania.

Wife of William Miller Hudson, M. D.

Descendant of Col. Timothy Matlack, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Timothy Matlack Bryan and Frances Elizabeth Hieskell, his wife.

Granddaughter of Guy Bryan and Martha Matlack, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Col. Timothy Matlack and Ellen Tarnall, his wife.

Timothy Matlack was a member of the General Committee of Public Safety. Under his lead the society of "Free Quakers" or "Fighting Quakers" was founded. He commanded a battalion of militia and was conspicuous in all public measures of the war.

MRS. HELEN CATLIN MCCLAIN. 1989

Born in Kentucky.

Wife of Jackson McClain.

Descendant of Capt. David Catlin, of Connecticut.

Daughter of Birdsey Gibbs and Emily Catlin, his wife.

Granddaughter of David Catlin, who was a soldier in the War of the Revolution.

MRS. FLORENCE WILLIAMS OLMSTEAD. 1990

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Col. Charles Hart Olmstead.

Descendant of Ezekiel Evans Parke, of Georgia.

Daughter of Peter Jones Williams and Lucinda Parke, his wife.

Granddaughter of Ezekiel Evans Parke and Susan Smythe, his wife.

Ezekiel Evans Parke graduated from college and joined the command of Gen. Greene, in 1780; was wounded at the battle of Guilford Court House, where Hugh Haralson risked his life to carry his friend from the battlefield.

MRS. AMELIA PINDER DIXON. 1991

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Charles H. Dixon.

Descendant of William Pinder, of Georgia.

Daughter of Norris Tebeau Pinder and Altossa Emma Pinder, his wife.

Granddaughter of Maj. Joseph William Pinder, U. S. A., and Ann Margaret Pinder, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of William Pinder and Rebecca Pinder, his wife.

William Pinder was a patriotic merchant, who supplied the Continental troops with provisions during the siege of Savannah, and when the British captured the city they they burned his residence, took him prisoner and sent him to Nassau Island, where he remained until the close of the war.

MRS. MARY LOU WALKER BEESON. 1992

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Isaac Wallace Beeson.

Descendant of Gov. David Emanuel and Capt. Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac.

Daughter of John Woolfolk Walker and Mary D'Antignac, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Michael D'Antignac and Mary Ann Campbell Harriss, his wife; James Bayard Walker and Louisa Woolfolk, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac and Hannah Du Bose, his wife; Isaac Walker and Berthea Walker, his wife.

See No. 1218.

Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac, a distinguished officer in the French Army, offered his sword to our cause, and was commissioned by Congress August 6, 1777. He served with distinction at Ticonderoga, Saratoga, and Yorktown.

MRS. VIRGINIA D'ANTIGNAC ALLEN. 1993

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Maj. George Alexander Allen.

Descendant of Capt. Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac.

Daughter of William Michael D'Antignac and Mary Ann Campbell Harriss, his wife.

Granddaughter of Capt. Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac and Hannah Du Bose, his wife.

See No. 1992.

MRS. CLARA LOU D'ANTIGNAC WITHERS. 1994

Born in Georgia.

Wife of Maj. Charles Albert Withers.

Descendant of Capt. Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac.

Daughter of William Michael D'Antignac and Mary Ann Campbell Harriss, his wife.

See No. 1992.

MRS. CATHARINE A. DUDLEY BRAMBLE. 1995

Born in New York.

Widow of George J. Bramble.

Descendant of Lieut. Moses Dudley, Lieut. Moses Dudley, Jr., and Lieut. Jabez Stow, all of Connecticut, and of Hon. Daniel Davis.

Daughter of Henry Chase Dudley and Hetty Davis, his wife.

Granddaughter of Hon. Job Crocker Davis and Desire Loring, his wife; Jabez Dudley and Desire West, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Hon. John Davis and Mercy Crocker, his wife; Moses Dudley, Jr., and Anna Stow, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of Hon. Daniel Davia and Mehitable Lothrop, his wife; Moses Dudley and Anne Bushnell, his wife; and of Jabez Stow.

Moses Dudley was a lieutenant, commissioned in 1776, and his son Moses Dudley, Jr., died at Fort Independence November 14, 1776.

Jabez Stow served during the war and was captured by Benedict Arnold.

Daniel Davis was a member of the Provincial Congress and of the Council of Barnstable county, Mass., from 1776 to the commencement of the State Constitution.

MISS JENNIE ALLEN D'ANTIGNAC. 1996

Born in Georgia.

Descendant of Capt. Jean Louis Baptiste Chamberon D'Antignac.

Daughter of Harriss Henry D'Antignac and Martha Almira Sibley, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Michael D'Antignac and Mary Ann Campbell Harriss, his wife.

See No. 1992.

MRS. LUNDIE WATSON ADKINS. 1997

Born in Alabama.

Wife of William Henry Adkins.

Descendant of Col. Samuel Watson.

Daughter of Gen. Samuel Davis Watson and Antionette Elizabeth Breedlove, his wife.

Granddaughter of William Watson and Margaret Young Parks, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Samuel Watson, who was an officer of Colonial troops at King's Mountain and Cowpens,

MRS. ANNA BELLE NOTT. 1998

Born in New York.

Wife of Robert H. Nott.

Descendant of Col. Ephraim Blaine, of Pennsylvania.

Daughter of Anna Blaine Mason.

Granddaughter of James Blaine.

See No. 991.

MRS. HARRIET MACINTIRE FOSTER. 1999

Born in Ohio.

Wife of Chapin C. Foster, of Indiana.

Descendant of Col. David Shepherd, Lieut. David Nelson, and James Crawford.

Daughter of Rev. Thomas MacIntire and Mary Elizabeth Barr, his wife.

Granddaughter of Joseph MacIntire and Jane Crawford, his wife; John Barr and Nancy Nelson, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of James Crawford and Martha De Lay, his wife; William MacIntire and Elizabeth Shepherd, his wife; David Nelson and Margaret Logan, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of David Shepherd.

James Crawford, in 1776, was a soldier in Capt. Starr's company, and a marine on the Boston and the Scourge.

David Nelson was a lieutenant, in 1777, of the Fourth Battalion of Associators of Cumberland county, Pa., and spent the terrible winter at Valley Forge.

David Shepherd was a member of the Executive Committee in 1775 to protect Augusta county, Va. Gov. Patrick Henry, in 1776, appointed him Lieutenant of Ohio County. This office gave him military control extending to the lakes. In open court at Wheeling, in 1777, he took the oath as colonel. His valuable letters and reports, preserved in the archives of Wisconsin, gives the history of the warfare of the Wilderness.

MRS. VICTORIA ROBIE CROSBY. 2000

Born in Minnesota.

Wife of Simon Percy Crosby.

Descendant of John Spofford, of Massachusetts.

Daughter of John R. Robie and Elizabeth Kingston, his wife.

Granddaughter of John Kingston and Betsey A. Spofford, his wife.

Great-granddaughter of Abram Spofford and Betsey Brooks, his wife.

Great-great-granddaughter of John Spofford and Susanna Dow, his wife.

John Spofford was a soldier, and his brother Isaac a surgeon in the Revolution.

INDEX

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION.

Adams, Elizabeth, ... 118
Adkins, Lundie Watson, ... 385
Alburger, Mary Louise, ... 68
Alden, Alma Priscilla, ... 324
Alden, Katharine Russell Lincoln, .. 361
Alexander, Amy Bowles, ... 308
Alexander, Harriet King, ... 322
Alexander, Sarah Hooper, ... 155
Allen, Lily Eley, ... 75
Allen, Virginia D'Antignac, ... 384
Almy, Annie Dean, ... 382
Alston, Mary Motte, ... 136
Ames, Helen Dodge, ... 249
Ames, Mary Dorr, ... 282
Andrews, Effie Cochran, ... 271
Andrews, Eliza Viets De Wolf, ... 279
Anthony, Mary Borden, ... 170
Appleton, Emily Warren, ... 73
Armstrong, Eliza Pauline Rambo, .. 177
Arnold, Susan Clarke, ... 168
Arthur, Harrriet Fowler Hall, ... 199
Arthur, Mary Ellen, ... 198
Atlee, Elizabeth S., ... 299
Atwater, Maria Granger, ... 338
Atwood, Jane Baird, ... 237
Austin, Mary Chandler, ... 90
Avery, Della S. Austin, ... 215
Axtell, Ellen May Cantrell, ... 312

Babcock, Elizabeth Corintha, ... 191
Bacon, Katherine Sedgwick, ... 294
Bacon, Rebecca Calhoun, ... 191
Bailey, Eliza McFaden, ... 109
Bailey, Katharine Graydon McFaden, 59
Bailey, Maria Andrews, ... 245
Baird, Anica Chambers, ... 178
Baird, Clara W., ... 178
Baird, Elizabeth Borden Hopkinson, 265
Baird, Frances Emma, ... 178
Baird, Jane Cunningham, ... 179
Baker, Ellen Stone, ... 276
Baldwin, Caroline Prentiss, ... 129
Ball, Nancy Randolph, ... 153
Ballard, Fannie Thruston, ... 232
Ballou, Susan A., ... 217
Barker, Clara B. Gaylord, ... 24
Barker, Eliza Lawton, ... 233
Barker, Frances Maria, ... 373
Barksdale, Emily Woodson, ... 313
Barnes, Annie Delia, ... 88
Barnes, Mary Ludington, ... 31
Barnett, Eliza McCrum, ... 229
Barringer, Nannie Hannah, ... 331
Barry, John Anna, ... 231
Barton, Marion Eliza Jessifer, ... 44
Bassett, Mary Cooley, ... 274
Batcheller, Kate, ... 25
Bates, Harriet Colfax, ... 286
Baxter, Frances Ashley, ... 198
Baxter, Mary E., ... 199
Baxter, Mary J., ... 22
Baylor, Ellen Carter Bruce, ... 50
Bean, Loretta H., ... 268
Beal, Louisa Jane Adams, ... 82
Beatty, Helena Cooke, ... 89
Beaumont, Maria Lindsley Orton, .. 279
Becker, Clara Cooley, ... 263
Beebe, Emily Appleton, ... 66
Beebe, Kate E. Olmsted, ... 379
Beede, Ida E., ... 164
Beedy, Mary Elizabeth, ... 31
Beeson, Mary Lou Walker, ... 383
Belknap, Lily Buckner, ... 332
Bell, Catlena Yates Van Horne, ... 203
Belt, Ariana T., ... 278
Beming, Anna Caroline, ... 254
Bemis, Sarah Ellen Collins, ... 378
Benedict, Mamie Coates, ... 173
Benet, Laura Walker, ... 208
Bennett, Emma Gilmore, ... 274
Benny, Ruth, ... 62
Benny, Sevilla Friend, ... 59
Berkley, Ella Linthicum, ... 146
Bernard, Sarah Crispell, ... 165
Bibby, Charlotte Brown, ... 233
Bidwell, Anne Ellicott Kennedy, ... 172
Bigelow, Albertine Van Buren, ... 183
Bigelow, Mae Palmer, ... 302
Bird, Grace Eunice, ... 67
Birge, Annie Adaline, ... 95
Birge, Hattie Warren, ... 95
Birge, Mary Eliza, ... 94
Black, Louise Dawson, ... 52
Black, Zac Harmon, ... 370
Blackburn, Julia Churchill, ... 108
Blackwell, Ruth Ord, ... 1
Blackiston, Elizabeth P., ... 99
Blaisdell, Abbie Jean, ... 176
Blake, Elizabeth Ellery Vernon, ... 58

Blakeman, Mattie Spotts, ... 2
Bleeker, Bertha Gilman, ... 273
Bliss Ann E., ... 197
Blunt, Alice Key, ... 145
Boardman, Mary King Alexander, .. 279
Bocage, Frances Irene, ... 124
Bogert, Alice Danielson, ... 54
Bone, Cary Ann, ... 252
Borcherling, Mary Ruxton, ... 224
Bottum, Nancy Hyde, ... 335
Bondurant, Myra Gray, ... 29
Bowman, Isabella Watson, ... 90
Boyd, Mary R. A., ... 195
Boynton, Adele, ... 275
Boynton, Ann Brownson, ... 348
Boynton, Josephine Lyman, ... 274
Brackett, Jeanie Foster, ... 10
Brackett, Rose Field McHenry, ... 10
Bradley, Jane Elizabeth, ... 189
Bradley, Kate Eliza Eaton, ... 41
Bramble, Catharine A. Dudley, ... 384
Branch, Martha S., ... 314
Branch, Mary Maddux, ... 330
Bray, Helen Dewey, ... 375
Brent, Jane Wilkins, ... 321
Bridgers, Milissa C., ... 231
Briggs, Rebecca Washington, ... 251
Bronson, Ruth Leonora Ranney, ... 364
Brooks, Josephine Bullen, ... 264
Brooks, Katharine S. Huntington, .. 254
Brooks, Rose Hambleton, ... 373
Brounell, Henrietta M. Knowlton, .. 148
Brown, Carrie Dewey, ... 372
Brown, Eliza Avilda, ... 270
Brown, Elizabeth Chapman, ... 379
Brown, Isabel, ... 235
Brown, Isabel Barrows, ... 233
Brown, Lily McEntee, ... 214
Brown, Mary Elizabeth, ... 270
Brown, Mary Mitchell, ... 346
Brown, Mary Perry, ... 135
Browne, Antoinette Van Hook, ... 269
Bruce, Mary Anderson, ... 314
Bruce, Mary Howard, ... 48
Bruner, Jessie Annette Van Doren, . 133
Brunsen, Mary Jane, ... 234
Brush, Fanny Russell, ... 238
Bryan, Bennete, ... 277
Bryant, Emily Bliss, ... 246
Buchanan, Lyla M. Peters, ... 98
Buck, Esther Ann Littlefield, ... 351
Buck, Laura Littlefield, ... 352
Buffum, Harriet Mitchel, ... 41
Bullock, Emma Russell, ... 41
Bullock, Emma Westcott, ... 40
Bullock, Waller Irene, ... 284
Bunce, Mollie Emeline, ... 293
Burden, Mary Irvin, ... 16
Burdett, Cornelia C., ... 345
Burgwin, Mary Blair, ... 4
Burhans, Mary Swart Hoes, ... 205
Burnap, Elizabeth Williams, ... 118
Burrough, Martha Howell Walker, . 188
Burrows, Amelia B., ... 1[illegible]
Burt, Sarah Wells, ... 371
Butler, Caroline Eliza Blake, ... 344
Butler, Maria Pickens, ... 232
Butterfield, Sarah Brown, ... 255
Buyers, Mary, ... 299

Cabell, Annie Branch, ... 313
Caldwell, Sue A., ... 147
Calkins, Adelaide Augusta Hosmer, . 31
Call, Caroline P., ... 70
Caminetti, Ella E., ... 304
Canfield, Helen Vernon Gladding, .. 224
Carlton, Helen Camak Newton, ... 350
Carpenter, Alva E., ... 171
Carpenter, Lucy J. W., ... 149
Carpenter, Ruth Berrien Jones, ... 251
Carpenter, Sarah Billings Boardman, 210
Carter, Agnes Mary, ... 49
Carter, Ellen D., ... 181
Castner, Anna Potts, ... 192
Caswell, Lucy Walker, ... 139
Chace, Sarah Frances Cutler, ... 232
Chamberlain, Abbie Maria, ... 113
Chancellor, Martha Ann Butler, ... 230
Chappell, Isabel Norton Culver, ... 21
Charbonnier, Mary Elizabeth, ... 250
Cheney, Sarah White, ... 66
Chenoweth, Mary Davenport, ... 295
Chew, Alice, ... 276
Child, Elizabeth Humphrey Martin, . 162
Chipman, Alice M., ... 127
Chipman, Fanny J., ... 127
Chisholm, Sarah Bowman, ... 151
Chittenden, Minerva Elmina, ... 2
Chretien, Adele, ... 323
Christian, Leonora Hall, ... 161
Christie, Pauline Watson, ... 352
Christopher, Henrietta Shoemaker, .. 68
Claflin, Virginia B. Garland, ... 189
Clark, Anna Morgan, ... 222
Clark, Florence Anderson, ... 171
Clark, Jennie M., ... 220
Clark, Mary Hollis Wadley, ... 250
Clark, Mary Morrison Maben, ... 175
Clark, Rosa Underwood, ... 33
Clark, Susan Carrington, ... 44
Clark, Theo. Taft, ... 182
Clarke, Martha Ella, ... 80
Clarke, Mary Dale, ... 81
Clarke, Mary Kingsley, ... 80
Clay, Anna Wood, ... 78
Clay, Cornelia, ... 78
Clement, Elizabeth Wood, ... 356
Clement, Maria H. G., ... 375
Clement, Sarah S., ... 326
Clingan, Rosalind Wood, ... 112
Clinton, Helen M., ... 117
Coates, Anne Hunter, ... 246
Coates Rachel Anna, ... 246
Cobb, Ann Olivia Newton, ... 349
Coburn, Emma E., ... 333
Cocke, Lelia Maria, ... 179
Codwise, Louise S., ... 84
Coe, Katharine White, ... 207
Colfax, Ellen Wade, ... 207
Collins, Josephine, ... 27
Collins, Pattie Lyles, ... 26
Colt, Elizabeth M., ... 19

Colton, Ellen Mason, ... 9
Comstock, Elizabeth Rene, ... 84
Conant, Mary Eaton, ... 164
Connelly, Jeanne W., ... 361
Converse, Helen Christine, ... 225
Converse, Julia A., ... 251
Cook, Ella Caroline Martin, ... 135
Cooke, Laura Wheaton Abbot, ... 32
Cooke, Mary Gertrude Abbot, ... 32
Cooley, Clara Aldrich, ... 229
Coolidge, Sophia Wager, ... 173
Cooper, Margaret, ... 220
Corson, Mary Ada Carter, ... 152
Cory, Florence Elizabeth, ... 51
Costin, Maria Hopkinson Smith, ... 72
Cottman, Cary Chubb, ... 119
Cottman, Susan Noland Powell, ... 175
Courtenay, Fannie Patterson, ... 208
Cowan, Lucy Marie, ... 356
Cowles, Mary Hitchcock, ... 154
Cox, Mary Elizabeth Lacey, ... 310
Cranston, Eliza Young, ... 221
Crawford, Ellen A., ... 310
Crisfield, Josephine Noble Jones, .. 334
Crocker, Eliza Proctor Otis, ... 266
Crosby, Victoria Robie, ... 386
Cross, Edna, Marcia, ... 289
Cruikshank, Margaret Andrews, ... 161
Crumvine, Martha H. Morgan, ... 179
Crux, Cornelia Armistead, ... 104
Cunningham, Stephanie Whitney, .. 182
Cushing, Anne Cooke, ... 170
Cushman, Hannah Mary, ... 368
Cuthbert, Eugenia J., ... 23

Dahlgren, Augusta Smith, ... 338
Dahlgren, Eva Louisa Dudley, ... 339
Dainty, Emily Comsen, ... 106
D'Antignac, Jennie Allen, ... 385
Dare, Maria Liggett,* 154
Darneille, Emilie McIlvaine Harry, 116
Darsie, Edith Benney, ... 237
Davenport, Ellen McCaw, ... 48
Davenport, Jane Harrison, ... 243
David, Mary S., ... 265
Davis, Frances Isabel, ... 363
Davis, Mary Waldo, ... 52
Davison, Emma Williams, ... 143
De Kerstrat, Anna Marie H. DeT., 283
Deming, Ellen M. Parmelee, ... 28
Deming, Henrietta B. Brinton, ... 259
Denison, Jennie Owen, ... 267
Depue, Delia A., ... 225
Derr, Caroline Roberts, ... 367
Derr, Grace, ... 377
Derr, Mary Virginia, ... 365
DeSaussure, Selina Georgiana Logan, 311
Deshler, Kate, ... 34
Devendorf, Cornelia, ... 76
De Wolf, Elizabeth, ... 130
De Wolf, Florence Griswold, ... 37
Deyo, Elizabeth, ... 309
Dexter, Elizabeth Bridgham, ... 180
Dexter, Gabriella Manigault McA., 205
Dickerman, Frances S., ... 373
Dickinson, Julia Booth, ... 107
Dickson, Kate Guthrie, ... 60
Dickson, Margaret Louise, ... 14
Dickson, Sarah Hanna Caldwell, .. 186
Diehl, Margaretta M., ... 112
Diehl, Sarah McIlvain, ... 162
Digby, Elizabeth Burnet, ... 7
Diller, Lydia, ... 301
Dillon, Julia, ... 165
Dixon, Amelia Pinder, ... 383
Dodge, Jane Varick, ... 288
Donaldson, Rebecca Moore Thorne, 270
Dooley, Sally May, ... 19
Dorrance, Susan Greene, ... 56
Doyle, Sarah E., ... 280
Draper, Bell Merrill, ... 77
Drum, Lavinia Morgan, ... 145
Drury, Mary Harrison, ... 158
Du Bois, Anne Field, ... 204
Duffield, Frances Pitts, ... 380
Dugas, Marguerite Edwina Barrett, 143
Duke, Edith Ridgway Slaughter, ... 137
Duke, Jenny Butler Ewing Speed, .. 206
Dunlap, Lina Terrell, ... 304
Durfee, Alice Hall, ... 38
Durfee, Emily Ellicott Hall, ... 38
Durfee, Sarah J. Greene, ... 169
Dwight, Margarethe Lyman Carrington, 6

Eaches, Somerville Hayes, ... 12
Eagan, Kate Livingston, ... 86
Earl, Ella Kingsley, ... 80
Eastman, Florence Wyly Underwood, 156
Eckert, Mary Trexler, ... 367
Eddy, Mary Baker G., ... 201
Edwards, Mary A., ... 364
Edwards, Mary Knox, ... 176
Eggleston, Mary Jane Allerton, ... 371
Eliot, Charlotte C., ... 336
Eliot, Emily Marshall, ... 53
Ellis, Mary Howe, ... 297
Elmer, Katharine Camp, ... 53
Elting, Katharine Ridenour, ... 309
Eurich, Rachel Henderson, ... 131
Evans, Margaret Gray, ... 255
Ewalt, Elizabeth Ferguson, ... 16
Ewing, Elizabeth Ann, ... 242
Ewing, Sue Marshall, ... 61

Fairfax, Jane Cary, ... 69
Fairley, Elizabeth White, ... 254
Fairley, Frances Sarah, ... 285
Farrar, Catharine Caldwell, ... 124
Fay, Anna Spencer, ... 223
Fay, Ida Garland, ... 232
Fendall, Mary Lee, ... 101
Fendall, Sally C. Miller, ... 180
Fenner, Edith Hopwood, ... 219
Fenner, Jane Clyde Hopwood, ... 219
Fenno, Sarah Elizabeth, ... 301
Ferguson, Anna Rodman Jones, ... 368
Fernald, Hannah Hill Hobbs, ... 362
Ferry, Abby Farwell, ... 62
Fiebeger, Anna Upson, ... 255
Field, Frances Burr, ... 108
Field, Sue Virginia Van Swearingen, 183
Fillow, Julia Bigelow, ... 183

* Great-granddaughter of John Schnell, a private in the Pennsylvania Artillery.

Findlay, Mary Chester, ... 296
Fisk, Elizabeth H., ... 200
Fogg, Jeanne Louise Bouton, ... 275
Forbes, Sally Innes, ... 321
Forbes, Susan E. Parsons, ... 265
Forsyth, Katherine Bruyn, ... 166
Forsyth, Mary L., ... 166
Forsyth, Petronella Bruyn, ... 165
Foster, Ellen Louisa, ... 298
Foster, Harriet Mac Intire, ... 386
Foster, Julia Appleton, ... 120
Foster, Mary Nightingale, ... 163
Fowler, Laura A. Wentworth, ... 105
Francklyn, Susan Sprague Hoyt, .. 15
Frazer, Susan Carpenter, ... 210
French, Elizabeth Gray, ... 39
French, Eva Jane, ... 297
French, Helen Satterlee, ... 1
Frothingham, Anna Pearson, ... 211
Fuller, Abby Estey, ... 289
Fuller, Lucy E. Emery, ... 378
Fundenberg, Jeannie Horton, ... 237

Gammell, Eliza Anthony Hoppin, ... 8
Gammell, Harriet Ives, ... 167
Gammell, Helen Louise, ... 171
Gangewer, Ida Amelia, ... 24
Gannett, Mary Chase, ... 309
Gardner, Mattie Jordan, ... 142
Garnett, Kate Huntington Noland,.. 138
Garrett, Margaret Alice Houston, .. 250
Gary, Francis Phinizy, ... 139
Gibbs, Mary Elizabeth, ... 381
Gibson, Ethel, ... 305
Gibson, Marietta Powell, ... 87
Gibson, Rosamond Warren, ... 305
Giles, Lucy W., ... 240
Gilham, Isabella Adair Fleasants, .. 319
Gill, Alice Warfield, ... 158
Gillette, Sarah Watson, ... 107
Gilpin, Emily Olivia, ... 149
Gladding, Wilhelmina Everett, ... 187
Glasgow, Anne Gholson, ... 311
Glasgow, Ellen Anderson, ... 157
Glasgow, Emily Taylor, ... 319
Goddard, Elizabeth Cass, ... 160
Goodrich, Charlotte Elizabeth Nutter, 148
Goodrich, Emily Le Bosquet, ... 148
Goodrich, Frances Elizabeth, ... 107
Goodrich, Sarah L. Knox, ... 323
Goodwin, Jane Christina Miller, ... 42
Gordon, Caroline Lewis, ... 140
Gordon, Eleanor Kinzie, ... 66
Gordon, Eliza Homer, ... 62
Gordon, Frances Rebecca Haralson, 140
Gordon, Florence Staples, ... 50
Gorter, Mary Rebecca, ... 247
Goulder, Mary Rankin, ... 171
Gow, Emilie Harding, ... 177
Graef, Emily Lewis Caldwell, ... 261
Graham, Helen Margaret, ... 42
Graham, Lucy Alfred, ... 314
Grant, Bettie Keeney, ... 92
Grant, Pearl Neely, ... 370
Gray, Anna Sophia Lyman, ... 226
Gray, Ella, ... 93
Gray, Mary Hanna, ... 186
Green, Annie Amis, ... 159
Green, Helen Griswold, ... 224
Greene, Annie Houghton, ... 218
Greene, Caroline Cornelia, ... 234
Greene, Katharine Celia, ... 55
Greene, Margaret L., ... 13
Greene, Mary Anne, ... 164
Greene, Mary Frances, ... 163
Greene, Sarah Franklin, ... 120
Greenway, Mary Virginia, ... 248
Gribben, Jennie Dean, ... 353
Griffith, Alverda, ... 278
Griffiths, Mattie Morse, ... 93
Grinstead, Fannie Helm, ... 175
Grubb, Daisy Elizabeth Brooke, ... 307
Gude, Mary Denny Boggs, ... 369
Guild, Martha Aylett, ... 71
Guild, Sarah Cobb, ... 212
Guilford, Helen, ... 243
Guion, Katherine, ... 191
Gustorf, Harriet Mary, ... 228
Guthrie, Maria Louise, ... 215
Guthrie, Martha Brandon Doughty, 216
Guthrie, Mary Kilbreth, ... 215

Hagan, Cornelia Juliaette Benjamin, 114
Haight, Josephine Gould, ... 304
Hairston, Ruth Wilson, ... 238
Hale, Caroline Augusta Sanborn, .. 192
Hale, Ellen Sener, ... 176
Hall, Elizabeth Ward, ... 230
Hall, Mary Stickney, ... 230
Hamilton, Anna J., ... 160
Hamilton, Mary E., ... 342
Hamner, Elizabeth White, ... 344
Hardenburgh, Sarah M., ... 346
Harkness, Katherine Margaret Beebee, ... 130
Harris, Anna Bowie, ... 277
Harris, Charlotte Sessions, ... 376
Harrison, Eliza Lewis Carter, ... 127
Harrison, Gracie Henry, ... 319
Harrison, Mary Louise, ... 231
Harter, Mary Brown, ... 105
Hartshorn, Alvira E., ... 134
Hartshorn, Eliza Dayton Gardiner, 130
Hasbrouck, Sarah Penoyar, ... 258
Hatheway, Fanny Esther, ... 87
Hawes, Harriet I., ... 249
Hawley, Ellen Field, ... 125
Hawley, Ellen, ... 358
Hayes, Laura, ... 33
Hayes, Maria Tufton Ladd, ... 82
Hayward, Ella Frances, ... 198
Hazeltine, Sophie Dallas, ... 75
Hazletine, Sophia Dallas, ... 76
Hazlett, Helen Woodhull, ... 178
Hazlett, Lucy Woodhull, ... 178
Headley, Helen Mason Thomas, ... 341
Headley, Helen Mason Thomas, ... 341
Heger, Caroline Jennings, ... 79
Henderson, Annie W., ... 18
Henry, Kate Kearney, ... 71
Henry, Lucy Gray, ... 19
Herbert, Alma J., ... 297

Herr, Sarah M., ... 210
Herreshoff, Clara De Wolf, ... 37
Heth, Ann Randolph, ... 137
Heth, Harriet Selden, ... 136
Hickling, Harriet Frances Stone, ... 64
Hiler, Grace Greenleaf, ... 133
Hill, Elizabeth Andrew, ... 251
Hill, Lydia Lavinia, ... 148
Hill, Mary Ellen Mosmon, ... 167
Himes, Sophia R. McIlvaine, ... 260
Hobson, Fannie Anderson, ... 310
Hodenpyl, Margaret Carpenter Thompson, ... 340
Hoffman, Mary Frances, ... 24
Hoke, Nannie Childs, ... 91
Hoke, Sallie Badger, ... 120
Holladay, Georgiana C. Ord, ... 1
Holladay, Louisa Ord, ... 85
Holland, Sara Ormsby Burgwin, ... 3
Hollingsworth, Mary A., ... 159
Holman, Lucy Cecile, ... 374
Holt, Mary Louisa, ... 139
Homer, Matilda Graham, ... 58
Hooker, Georgiana Woodmancy, ... 121
Hoopes, Margaret Warfield, ... 110
Hopkins, Amelia M. Weed, ... 174
Hopkins, Catherine Moore Ewing, .. 11
Hopper, Matilda Watson, ... 216
Horsburgh, L. E. Atkinson, ... 50
Hosford, Lillian, ... 275
House, Frances S., ... 170
Howard, Edith Lockwood, ... 54
Hoyt, Augusta, ... 322
Hoyt, Jennie F., ... 65
Hubbard, Lucy L., ... 266
Hubbard, Margaret Sill, ... 83
Hubbell, Anne Law, ... 273
Hudson, Ellen Hieskell, ... 382
Hughes, H. Roberta Thorburn, ... 296
Hughes, Marion Wheldon, ... 116
Hull, Annette, ... 360
Hull, Callie Cobb, ... 228
Hull, Emma Gregory, ... 360
Humphrey, Ellen L. Fowler, ... 245
Humphreys, Louise Frances Garland, 268
Hunter, Isabel Robins, ... 185
Huntoon, Bertha Marian, ... 65
Hurd, Harriet A., ... 358
Hurd, Mary J. Doolittle, ... 248
Hurlbut, Harriet Amoretta, ... 192

Illig, Kate E. Smith, ... 369
Ilyus, Rosa Burwell, ... 298
Ingalls, Clara Choate, ... 359
Ingraham, Elizabeth Phoenix, ... 306
Ireland, Harriet Dewey, ... 296
Irons, Hannah Frances Sayles, ... 281
Isom, Lena Chittenden, ... 361

Jackson, Eugenia Adams, ... 286
Jackson, Lucy Ann Greene, ... 40
Jackson, Mary Emma Nicholson, .. 357
Jacobs, Clara Ball Patterson, ... 127
Jacobs, Fanny Margaret, ... 300
Janeway, Helen Hamilton, ... 35
Janeway, Margaret E. McAllister, .. 152
Jefferies, Hattie Gould, ... 142
Jenkins, Helen Hartley, ... 306
Jenkins, Katharine Mott, ... 119
Johnson, Annie White, ... 372
Johnson, Eleanor M., ... 351
Johnson, Emma L. Crane, ... 154
Johnson, Felicia Ross, ... 110
Johnson, Harriet Melvina Barrows, 79
Johnson, Jane E. Bradley, ... 363
Johnson, Mary Katharine, ... 44
Johnson, Ruth Monroe Gouverneur,. 328
Johnston, Anna Jane, ... 381
Johnston, Elizabeth Constance, ... 372
Johnston, Frances A. Benjamin, ... 113
Johnston, Frances Benjamin, ... 114
Johnstone, Ida Abell, ... 3
Jones, Calista Robinson, ... 343
Jones, Elizabeth Howard Blanton, .. 184
Jones, Elizabeth M., ... 276
Jones, Julia Clinton, ... 203
Jones, Julia Cumming, ... 181
Jones, Nannie Haywood, ... 320
Jones, Virginia Byrd, ... 195
Justice, Elizabeth, ... 320

Karner, Marie Louise Dewey, ... 372
Kay, Jane O'Hara, ... 18
Kearfott, Mary Rowan Jackson, ... 377
Keeney, Leontine Spotts, ... 2
Keeney, Mary Edith, ... 222
Keim, Emma Trexler, ... 366
Keller, Emily S., ... 14
Kelley, Emma Louisa, ... 359
Kelley, Maria Hancock, ... 359
Kendall, Helen Elizabeth Perry, ... 190
Kendall, Louise Berrien, ... 88
Kenly, Emma W., ... 239
Kenly, Priscilla Agnes, ... 285
Kennedy, Elizabeth B., ... 109
Kenyon, Anna Van Vechten, ... 204
Kepler, Mary Slaymaker, ... 260
Kimball, Louise Edsall, ... 63
Kimball, Ursula Lazelle, ... 290
King, Alice Hubbard Pond, ... 97
King, Bettie Washington, Steele, .. 10
King, Nellie Clarke, ... 266
King, Rosalia Eliza, ... 348
Kingsley, Adelaide Keeler,, ... 335
Kingsley, Cornelia Sophia, ... 346
Kirkham, E. Lillian W., ... 291
Kittredge, Goldina C., ... 282
Knight, Amelia Sumner, ... 280
Knight, Elizabeth Gair Greene, ... 281
Knowles, Martha Jones Doyle, ... 282
Kremm, Rachel Josephine, ... 100
Kruz, Lilly McDowell, ... 342

Langford, Elizabeth R., ... 243
Larned, Elizabeth Earle, ... 236
Larned, Mary Cook, ... 235
Lathrop, Mary Ann, ... 348
Lathrop, Sarah Anna, ... 349
Lawrence, Mollie Kemble, ... 13
Lawton, Ella Beckwith, ... 333

Lazarus, Minnie, ... 269
Le Boutillier, Isabel Groshon, ... 14
Le Breton, Marguerite Stockton, ... 85
Lee, Annabella Willson Townsend, . 339
Lee, Caroline F., ... 296
Lee, Elizabeth Russell Fiske, ... 253
Lee, Mary Heywood Shumway, ... 240
Lee, Ruth Ross Maffett, ... 86
Letchworth, Laura Strong, ... 214
Leupp, Julia Beach, ... 91
Lewis, Janie Looney, ... 316
Lewis, Mary Burr, ... 107
Lewis, Mary Weller, ... 49
Lewis, Maude I., ... 282
Leyden, Francis Elizabeth McAllister, 46
Lincoln, Emma Bicknell, ... 234
Lineaweaver, Jane Strickler Crane, . 299
Lineaweaver, Jeannette Crane, ... 301
Linthicum, Emma S., ... 146
Lippitt, Jeanie, ... 298
Lipscomb, Blanch, ... 144
Lipscomb, Lamar Rutherford, ... 117
Lipscomb, Mary Ann, ... 190
Lipscomb, Sarah A., ... 94
Littig, Louise Gittings, ... 248
Little, Annette Pettibone, ... 129
Little, Caroline Crafts, ... 14
Little, Julia Augusta, ... 82
Livingston, Mary Moncrieffe, ... 337
Lloyd, Ann Tilgman, ... 271
Loomis, Susan Elizabeth, ... 343
Long, Sarah Steele, ... 259
Long, Virginia Tunstall, ... 138
Lothrop, Isabella Graham Bethune, . 380
Love, Maria Maltby, ... 344
Loveland, Mary Buckingham, ... 322
Lowell, Louise, ... 263
Low, Marian, ... 208
Lowe, Ophelia Pope, ... 29
Lowry, Emma Celestia Markham, .. 123
Lucas, Ann Desha, ... 147
Lucas, Martha P. N., ... 324
Ludlow, Harriet S., ... 150
Ludlum, Helen, ... 205
Lusk, Mary Webster, ... 11
Lusson, Elizabeth Stanly Newton, . 329
Lyman, Maria Spalding, ... 115
Lyons, Elizabeth Henry, ... 103
Lyster, Martha Guthrie Doughty, .. 287

Mac Gregor, Judelle Trabue, ... 159
Maclay, Sarah Brown, ... 21
Mac Millan, Mary, ... 23
Maddox, Virginia Knox, ... 231
Maddux, Lulu Loraine, ... 329
Madeira, Bessie, ... 117
Manchester, Anne B., ... 187
Mann, Mary Elizabeth Lee, ... 97
Mansell, Nancie Monell, M. D., ... 261
Marcy, Elizabeth Eunice, ... 364
Martin, Abby Mauran, ... 181
Martin, Annie Davis, ... 239
Martin, Marian Clifford, ... 163
Marsh, Carrie E., ... 71
Marsh, Lora Campbell, ... 189
Mason, Edith Bucklin Hartshorn, .. 54
Mason, Mary Elizabeth Raymond, .. 188
Massie, Nellie Hinton, ... 267
Mathes, Mildred Spottswood, ... 202
Mauran, Eliza, ... 188
Mauran, Julia Lippitt, ... 55
Maxwell, Ann Helm, ... 175
Maxwell, Gertrude A., ... 236
May, Clara Brownell, ... 41
May, Gertrude Huntingdon, ... 63
Maynard, Lucy Julia Warner, ... 172
Mayo, Louisa Randolph, ... 157
McAllister, Julia Gabriella, ... 151
McAuley, Elizabeth Victoria, ... 348
McCalmont, Sarah Frances, ... 111
McCandless, Lucy Hayes Cook, ... 80
McCandless, Mary, ... 70
McCandless, Sarah Collins, ... 18
McConnell, Mary Johnson, ... 144
McCormick, Cary Gholson Glasgow, . 157
McCormick, Elizabeth Day, ... 374
McCormick, Henrietta Hamilton, ... 374
McDowell, Anna A., ... 295
McGill, Jane L., ... 21
McGregor, Elizabeth Cook Riddle, .. 147
McGuire, Mary Smart, ... 158
McIlvain, Emily Reed Smith, ... 369
McIver, Helen Howard Smedberg, .. 256
McKee, Anne Patrick, ... 17
McKelvy, Isadore Adams, ... 59
McKinney, Annie Lyle, ... 317
McKnight, Attia Porter, ... 29
McLain, Helen Catlin, ... 383
McLain, Lizzie, ... 227
McLane, Catherine Milligan, ... 285
McLaws, Emily Lafayette, ... 141
McMillan, Annis Thomson, ... 225
McNair, Marie Louise, ... 289
McPherson, Margaret Washington, . 354
McPherson, Millissent Washington, . 354
Mead, Frances Amanda, ... 46
Mecum, Ellen, ... 244
Meldrim, Frances Casey, ... 333
Merrick, Annie Brown Harter, ... 105
Merwin, Annie Childs, ... 345
Messler, Agnes Caldwell, ... 4
Metcalf, Anna, ... 190
Michie, Virginia B., ... 267
Mickley, Annie D., ... 376
Mickley, Minnie Fogel, ... 74
Middleton, Ellida Juell, ... 25
Mifflin, Martha J., ... 300
Miller, Elvira Sydnor, ... 30
Miller, Harriet Perry Clark, ... 156
Miller, Ida Farr, ... 122
Miller, Ida Mary, ... 28
Miller, Martha Phinizy, ... 141
Miller, Polly Ann Almy, ... 276
Mitchell, Joanna W., ... 325
Mitchell, Maria Louise, ... 236
Moies, Florence Damon, ... 134
Montgomery, Lillian Tilghman, ... 271
Montgomery, Mary Phelps, ... 85
Moore, Cornelia Augusta Jackson, .. 145
Moore, Emily Sawyer, ... 51
Moore, Florence Cornwall, ... 257
Moorhead, Emily Black, ... 16

Mordecai, Isabel, ... 269
Morgan, Francis Finck, ... 118
Morgan, Julia Beach, ... 236
Morison, Elizabeth W., ... 185
Morison, Emily Marshall, ... 53
Morrison, Lucy O'Hara, ... 17
Morris, Emma T., ... 269
Morris, Mary Augusta Kent, ... 158
Motley, Eleanor Warren, ... 324
Mott, Emma Pratt, ... 354
Moulton, Caroline Chase, ... 303
Mudge, Caroline Florence, ... 247
Munro, Sarah Keen Healey Dall, .. 334
Munroe, Annie Fales, ... 186
Murphey, Caroline Carpenter, ... 206
Murphey, Millie Stebbins, ... 174
Mutell, Lucy Cordelia, ... 301
Myers, Mary Stillman, ... 12

Nash, Catherine Artemisia Wilcox, . 209
Nash, Martha Melville, ... 157
Nash, Mary McKinlay, ... 120
Nelson, Mary Sellman, ... 271
Nesmith, Isabella Sidney, ... 79
Nevin, Helen Underwood, ... 34
Newcomb, Amanda Thomas, ... 290
Newell, Carrie Agusta Rust, ... 382
Newman, Jerusha Avery Burrows, . 338
Newton, Mary, ... 350
Newton, Mary Mann Page, ... 318
Nichols, Anna Maria, ... 347
Nichols, Annie Maria, ... 347
Nichols, Ida Cornelia, ... 347
Nicholson, Elizabeth Dexter Gardiner, 280
Nicholson, Ruth Amelia, ... 358
Nickels, Mezzie Randolph Harrison, . 286
Nicolls, Annie H. Muhlenberg, ... 367
Nisbet, Virginia Lord, ... 334
Nixon, Sally Wood, ... 263
Noble, Esther Bradbury, ... 193
Noble, Floride, ... 257
Noble, Mary Spencer, ... 304
Norris, Nannie Dupree, ... 9
North, Louise McCoy, ... 20
North, Serena M. Franklin, ... 211
North, Serena Maxer, ... 211
Northrop, Esther M., ... 53
Norton, Louisa Key, ... 98
Norton, Mary Janette, ... 224
Nott, Anna Belle, ... 385
Noyes, Minerva Abbott, ... 202

O'Conner, Gertrude, ... 43
O'Fallon, Anna M., ... 337
Olendorf, Elizabeth Herbert, ... 91
Olmstead, Florence Williams, ... 383
Olney, Eleanor Dayton, ... 330
Osborn, Mary King, ... 192
Ostrander, Sylvia DeWolf, ... 41
Overton, Gwendolen, ... 183
Overton, Jane Dyson, ... 77
Owen, Addie Caroline, ... 365
Owen, Mary Collins Bucklin, ... 235
Owen, Mary Louisa, ... 369

Palmer, Clara Skeele, ... 378
Palmer, Ellen Frances, ... 303
Park, Ann Hatheway, ... 38
Parker, Laura Wolcott, ... 212
Parker, Mary L., ... 337
Parker, Nellie Levann, ... 76
Parsons, Sophia Sparks Fisher, ... 264
Patrick, Annie Brownlow, ... 194
Patterson, Mary, ... 283
Patton, Constance Saltonstall, ... 241
Peale, Emily S., ... 328
Pearce, Caroline Lay Dyer, ... 219
Pearce, Clementine Chappotin, ... 170
Pearce, Isabella Vincent Seagrave, . 281
Pearre, Mary, ... 99
Pease, Lauriette Godfrey, ... 293
Peck, Agnes Louise Lesslie, ... 74
Peck, Ellen M. Hayes, ... 128
Peck, Louise Lyman, ... 57
Peck, Mary Blake, ... 121
Peckham, Louisa, ... 356
Peel, Lucy Cook, ... 72
Pegram, Isabel Homer, ... 220
Perin, Ella Keck, ... 277
Perkins, Mary Bell, ... 315
Pettebone, Lavinia Porter Townsend, 352
Peyton, Caryanne Carr, ... 48
Pfarrins, Emma Chester, ... 166
Phelps, Ellen Bodley, ... 95
Phillippi, Mary A. Dallet, ... 366
Phillips, Anna Latimer Chapline, .. 73
Phillips, Julia Bowles Alexander, .. 292
Phinizy, Anne Barrett, ... 336
Phinizy, Marion Pickins Coles, ... 144
Phinizy, Mary Lou, ... 142
Pickett, Lollie Markham, ... 124
Pierce, Mary F., ... 122
Pierson, S. Augusta, ... 112
Pilling, Mary Lois Harper, ... 27
Pillsbury, Louise Fuller Johnson, .. 262
Pinckney, Camilla Scott, ... 47
Pitcher, Emily Montgomery, ... 287
Pitkin, Louisa L. Rochester, ... 112
Platt, Anna, ... 11
Pleasants, Caroline Thomson Massie, 311
Pleasants, Lucy Lee, ... 358
Poe, Alice Henrietta, ... 269
Poe, Eleanor Carroll Brent, ... 287
Poe, Elizabeth Comstock, ... 294
Pond, Julia E., ... 70
Pope, Augusta Sibley, ... 125
Pope, Sarah Lee. 228
Potts, Eleanor, ... 355
Potts, Louise, ... 354
Powell, Georgiana Reed, ... 199
Powell, Katharine, ... 160
Powell, Mary Dallam, ... 249
Powell, William Maria Holmes, ...156
Powers, Ida Clark, ... 303
Powers, Lilian Palmer, ... 209
Powers, Martha Bangs, ... 302
Pratt, Louise Marston, ... 218
Pratt, Sarah Minot, ... 81
Prentiss, Ellen Hawley, ... 363
Pride, Phebe McLure, ... 96
Proctor, Emily D., ... 197
Pruyn, Anna Parker, ... 43

Purcell, Lydia Mosby Pleasants, ... 49
Putnam, Clara Churchill Van Wyck, 256
Putnam, Mary Nicoll, ... 68

Quincy, Mary Adams, ... 81
Quincy, Mary, ... 262

Ranck, Mary Carty, ... 102
Randolph, Margaret Taylor, ... 282
Randolph, Virginia Bayard, ... 138
Reade, Emilie, ... 200
Reed, Maria Whiting, ... 325
Reed, Mary Louis Davison, ... 60
Reid, Fanny Brooke, ... 194
Reynolds, Emily Dain, ... 357
Reynolds, Helen Koues, ... 260
Reynolds, Louise Bogert, ... 261
Reynolds, Mary Wynkoop, ... 164
Reynolds, Mattie Bruce, ... 29
Reynolds, Sarah B., ... 166
Rice, Lillie Balance, ... 174
Rice, Nora Grant, ... 326
Richards, Ellen M. Hibbard, ... 68
Richardson, Frances A., ... 274
Richardson, Julia Manning, ... 74
Richmond, Eliza Jones, ... 130
Rickard, Abbie S. Weld, ... 324
Ridgely, Kate Moore Ewing Eaches, 12
Ritchie, Betty Harrison Maulsby, .. 284
Ritchie, Eleanor Nelson, ... 355
Ritchie, Jane Hall Maulsby, ... 355
Ritchie, Willie Maulsby, ... 356
Ritter, Ida Pitts, ... 86
Robbins, Mary Welles, ... 5
Roberts, Mary, ... 199
Roberts, Mary E., ... 196
Robertson, Julia Anna, ... 244
Robertson, Margaret Briscoe, ... 103
Robertson, Myrtea Hawes, ... 47
Robinson, Evelyn Carter Cabell, .. 315
Robinson, Helen M., ... 213
Robinson, Lovisa C., ... 305
Rockwell, Martha Briggs Skerry, .. 235
Roebling, Margaret Shippen, ... 340
Rogers, Annie Lewis, ... 272
Rogers, Eleanor Root Silliman, ... 203
Rohrer, Annie Slaymaker, ... 300
Rohrer, Charlotte Haight, ... 198
Rollins, Ellen West, ... 184
Rollins, Katharine Wallace Pecker, 167
Ross, Ann Grahame, ... 327
Ross, Cornelia R. Potts, ... 351
Rounsaville, Hallie Alexander, ... 155
Rowan, Jane C. Cuthbert, ... 288
Rowell, Lou Underwood, ... 155
Rowland, Annie Winter, ... 140
Roworth, Harriet Johnson Hale, .. 218
Rucker, Lucy James, ... 73
Ruffin, Rebecca Beverley, ... 317
Rust, Minerva B., ... 291
Rutherford, Mildred Lewis, ... 190

Sam[illegible]on, Anne E. Woods, ... 288
[illegible] M. Thompson Gardiner, .. 15
..... 360
[illegible]wan, ... 133

Sayles, Deborah Cook, ... 217
Sayles, Martha F., ... 222
Schmidt, Mary Everhart, ... 131
Scott, Martha Hunt, ... 94
Scott, Mary Trammell, ... 46
Secor, Florence Van Deventer, ... 244
Seely, Mary Worthington, ... 215
Seely, Sarah J. McIlvaine, ... 4
Sessions, Clara Markham, ... 291
Severance, Mary Harriman, ... 149
Sewell, Camilla Loyall Ashe, ... 330
Seymour, Abby Janet, ... 325
Seymour, Mary Jane Smith, ... 292
Shattuck, Harriet G., ... 121
Shattuck, Katherine S., ... 122
Shaw, Anna B., ... 226
Sheldon, Anna Russell, ... 194
Shepard, Charlotte Maria, ... 39
Sherman, Julia Avery, ... 214
Sherrard, Nancy, ... 201
Sherwood, Mary E. W., ... 272
Shields, Wilhelmina Leet, ... 109
Shinkle, Adelaide Benney, ... 62
Shreve, Sallie Benbridge McCandless, 30
Shuman, Mary R., ... 111
Shumway, Grace E., ... 228
Silvester, Amy Hampton, ... 357
Silvester, Mary Hay Westcott, ... 357
Simkins, Mabelle H., ... 332
Simmons, Clara Loraine Hurlbut, .. 258
Simonton, Emma Merritt, ... 125
Sims, Louisa Upson, ... 375
Skinner, Harriet Dayton, ... 217
Skinner, Miriam Williams, ... 217
Slaymaker, Edith, ... 259
Slaymaker, Susan Reigert, ... 258
Sligh, Irene McClure Da Vega, ... 307
Sloane, Mary Espy, ... 181
Smalley, Caroline M. B., ... 197
Smedberg, Cora, ... 256
Smedberg, Fanny Maria, ... 27
Smith, Deborah, ... 242
Smith, Ella Jane Grubb, ... 367
Smith, Frances Gordon Burton, ... 123
Smith, Laura Wood, ... 18
Smith, Louisa Johnson, ... 308
Smith, Mary Eleanor Diehl, ... 101
Smith, Mary Stuart, ... 127
Sneath, Anna S. C., ... 108
Speed, Jennie Ewing, ... 159
Spencer, Emma Fiske, ... 116
Spencer, Julia Williamson, ... 335
Spencer, Marion Howell, ... 202
Sprague, Elizabeth Rebecca, ... 67
Stacy, Jennie, ... 289
Stakely, Jessie Davis, ... 136
Starkweather, Mary Elizabeth, ... 227
Stauffer, Sara De Shung, ... 381
Stearns, Kate Russell, ... 163
Stevens, Emily Gouveneur Dickinson, 36
Stewart, Emily Hollister Pomeroy, . 106
Stickney, Mary E., ... 115
Stiles, Hetty Irvine, ... 96
Stocking, Patty Miller, ... 327
Stockton, Fannie B., ... 297
Stockton, Helen Hamilton Shields, .. 225

Stockton, Henrietta, ... 265
Stokes, Sarah Gardner, ... 141
Stone, Elizabeth White, ... 64
Stone, Ettie H. Stannard, ... 290
Stone, Kate Perrin, ... 161
Stone, Nellie Lathrop, ... 347
Story, Fannie Ella Daisy Allen, ... 3
Stowe, Lena Gertrude, ... 308
Stranahan, Clara Harrison, ... 204
Strong, Mary Dallas, ... 196
Stryker, Helen Boudinot, ... 90
Studley Amelia Goodman, ... 221
Sumner, Eva Granbery, ... 239
Swain, Martha Walker, ... 188
Sweet, Catharine, ... 169
Swift, Louisa Walker, ... 35

Taft, Annie Hopkins, ... 220
Taft, Rosina Elizabeth, ... 220
Talbot, Harriet, ... 6
Taliaferro, Mary Conception, ... 258
Tallant, Eliza Shaw, ... 362
Tallmadge, Harriet Washington, .. 22
Taplin, Lillie Tyson H., ... 196
Taylor, Cecelia C., ... 150
Tenney, Julia Wilcox McNair, ... 288
Terhune, Mary Virginia (Marion Harland), ... 261
Terry, Elizabeth Roe, ... 306
Thayer, Amey Jenks, ... 168
Thayer, Emma Louise, ... 168
Thayer, Janette F. Parker, ... 378
Thomas, Ann Eliza Porter, ... 57
Thomas, Annie Hill, ... 262
Thomas, Eliza Snowden, ... 146
Thomas, Elizabeth, ... 25
Thomas, Harriet Elizabeth Perry,.. 7
Thomas, Helen Porter, ... 57
Thompson, Elizabeth Anderson Clarkson, ... 99
Thompson, Elizabeth Young, ... 247
Thompson, Katie Hopkins, ... 12
Thompson, Kate Wentworth Dresser, 89
Thompson, Marion Satterlee, ... 28
Thornton, Edith Conant, ... 87
Thornton, Helen Colton, ... 9
Thorp, Lucy Brent, ... 313
Todd, Rosa Burwell, ... 20
Toner, Mona Elizabeth, ... 234
Towles, Florence Ewing, ... 150
Towles, Mary Ellen Thomson, ... 137
Townsend, Elizabeth Jackson, ... 352
Townsend, Mary Ludlam, ... 339
Tracy, Ellen Louise Townsend, ... 22
Tracy, Jane Allyn, ... 184
Tripp, Lizzie Worthington Chipman, 126
True, Jeannie E. Bryan, ... 65
Truitt, Ivy Love, ... 345
Tubbs, Carrie Ladd, ... 5
Tullock, Miranda, ... 132
Turk, Emeroy C., ... 198
Turrill, Mary Sullivan Hubbard, .. 126
Tuttle, Kate Austin, ... 268
Tyler, Eleanor Leavy, ... 253
Tyson, Mary Roberts, ... 246
Tyson, Mary Sterling, ... 366

Underwood, Mary Anne Wyly, ... 155

Vaille, Sarah Wilkinson, ... 303
Valentine, Lila Meade, ... 316
Van Deusen, Mary Westbrook, ... 214
Van Voorhies, Di McDougal, ... 84
Van Wyck, Nannie Crittenden, ... 257
Verdery, Ann McKinnie Winter, ... 141
Vernon, Adelaide Winthrop, ... 56
Vernon, Anne Talbot, ... 56
Vilas, Ellen Hamblin, ... 290
Vinal, Emily Merwin, ... 45
Vose, Sarah Franklin, ... 55

Wade, Margaret H., ... 350
Wadley, Lydia C., ... 143
Waggaman, Alica Virginia, ... 105
Wait, Carrie Stow, ... 242
Wait, Maria A., ... 63
Walker, Annie Ross, ... 318
Walker, Gratia Ann, ... 353
Walker, Hope Potter, ... 186
Walker, Isabelle Laurence Kendig, .. 132
Walker, Judith Cabell Ross, ... 318
Walker, Sarah Watson, ... 110
Walcott, Helena Burrowes, ... 64
Wallace, Madora Vaille, ... 275
Walton, Mary Letitia, ... 95
Ward, Clara Stanley, ... 294
Ward, Ellen C. Gillette, ... 106
Ward, Jessie M., ... 83
Wardwell, Leonora Frances, ... 187
Waring, Malvina S., ... 222
Warner, Harriet Dayton, ... 172
Warren, Annie C., ... 8
Warren, Mary E., ... 35
Washburn, Hester, ... 241
Washburn, Lilian, ... 241
Washburn, Mary Fessenden, ... 5
Washington, Frances Whiting, ... 253
Washington, Mary Bolling Kemp, .. 43
Waterman, Sallie Mason, ... 237
Watts, Jennie Chamberlain, ... 115
Weaver, Mary M. Patterson, ... 216
Webster, Ellen Butterworth, ... 72
Weeks, Helen L. Hubbard, ... 28
Weidman, Mary May Keim, ... 52
Weir, Julia, ... 169
Weisiger, Louise Christine, ... 319
Weissinger, Eliza Poignard, ... 92
Welch, Jennie Watkins McPhail, .. 312
Welles, Mary E., ... 25
West, Frances Genevieve, ... 349
West, Mary Lathrop, ... 349
Westbrook, Kate E., ... 213
Wetherill, Georgine N., ... 162
White, Ellen F., ... 173
White, Kate Merwin, ... 58
Whitfield, Annie Morehead, ... 315
Whitmore, Mary Berrien, ... 284
Wickham, Gertrude Van Rensselaer, 128
Wiggins, Augusta Porter, ... 67
Wight, Jane Adaline Eaton, ... 201
Wilbur, Fedora Isabel, ... 100
Wilbur, Mary Aronetta, ... 100
Wilbur, Mary E. Copp, ... 97

Wilcox, Emily H., ... 292
Wilcox, Julia Virginia, ... 8
Wilcox, Mary Elizabeth Root. 83
Wilder, Georgia Page King. 326
Wildman, Ella Dellicker. 193
Willard, Cornelia Platt, ... 136
Williams, Constance. 207
Williams, Hannah McKibbin Stewart, 131
Williams, Jane Phillips. 380
Williams, Louise Miller, ... 272
Williams, Margaret Jane. 355
Williams, Maria Dalrymple. 195
Williams, Marie Antoinette Stuart Eggleston. 371
Williams, Mildred Lewis. 37
Williams, Rebecca Wilkins. 145
Williams, Sarah Hamilton. 340
Wilson, Lizzie L., ... 153
Wilson, Mary Leet. 201
Winston, Nannie B., ... 320
Wister, Sarah Tyler. 321
Withers, Clara Lou d'Antignac. 384
Witman, Frederica Krause, ... 26
Witmer, Roberta Stone, ... 253
Wittenmeyer, Annie, ... 69
Wolcott, Edith Prescott, ... 30
Wolfe, Isabel M., ... 279
Wolff, E. P. McDowell, ... 342
Wollard, Emma, ... 182
Wood, Alice Amelia, ... 187
Wood, Annie Fraser, ... 263
Wood, Frances Childs, ... 125
Wood, Maggie Robertson, ... 264
Wood, Mary Spencer, ... 223
Woods, Maria Louisa, ... 118
Woods, Matilda Minor, ... 331
Woolley, Mary Emma, ... 169
Workum, Belle Blake Fifield, ... 121
Wright, Dorothea Mason, ... 212
Wright, Joanna M., ... 323
Wuth, Camilla Bonnett Barclay, ... 59
Wyckoff, Alice Lindsley, ... 240
Wynkoop, Elizabeth Appleton, ... 364

Yale, Louise McCulloch, ... 101
Yardley, Madelaine D., ... 343
Yoder, Amanda Elizabeth, ... 377
Young, Ella, ... 249
Young, Sallie Sibley, ... 76

Zane, Emily A., ... 108

ANCESTORS

THE ROLL OF HONOR.

Abbott, John, ... 202
Aborn, Capt. Daniel, ... 112
Adair, Lieut. John, ... 49
Adams, Capt. Benjamin, ... 59
Adams, Ebenezer, ... 309
Adams, John, ...81, 118
Adams, Joseph, ... 286
Alcox, Jesse, ... 303
Alder, James Latimer, ... 73
Aldrich, Benjamin, ...229, 274
Aldrich, Caleb, ...229, 263, 274
Alexander, Archibald, ... 317
Alexander, Capt. Thomas, ...292, 308
Alexander, Capt. William Lee, 91,120, 238
Allen, Enoch, ...225, 251
Allen, Mary Osgood, ... 82
Allen, Capt. Nathaniel Coit, ... 82
Allerton, John, Sr., ... 134
Allerton, Zachariah, ... 134
Allyn, Joseph, ...98, 100
Alston, Col. William, ... 136
Anciaux, Nicola, ... 88
Anderson, Col. Wm., ..157, 310, 314, 319
Anderson, Maj. Wm., ...4, 186
Andrews, Asa, ...351, 352
Andrews, Maj. Mark, ... 245
Andrew, Benjamin, ... 251
Angell, Col. Israel, ... 272
Antes, Col. Philip Frederic, ... 368
Armistead, Col. John, ... 329
Armstrong, Rev. James Francis, .. 224
Armstrong, Gen. John, ... 195
Arnold, Israel, ...233, 282
Arnold, Capt. Nathan, ...38, 87
Arnold, Welcome, ...6, 168
Asche, Gov. Samuel, ... 330
Asche, Lieut. Sameul, ... 330
Ashmead, Capt. John, ... 79
Atlee, William Augustus, ... 299
Atwater, Stephen, ... 255
Austin, Judge Eliphalet, ... 268
Avery, Ens. Daniel, ... 214
Avery, Ebenezer, ... 41
Aylett, Col. William, ... 71

Baird, Dr. Absalom, 124,178,179,236, 237
Baird, Capt. David, ... 236
Baker, Jonadab, ... 149
Baker, Capt. Joseph, ... 201
Baker, Ens. William, ... 162
Balch, Capt. Joseph, ... 298
Baldwin, Maj. Asa, ... 369
Baldwin, Jabez, ... 204
Baldwin, Thomas, ... 204
Ball, Col. Burgess, ...119, 138, 153
Ball, Rev. Eliphalet, ...127, 208
Ball, Mary, ...127, 179, 180
Ballou, Levi, ...274, 275
Ballou, Maj. Reuben, ... 190
Bangs, Joseph, ... 302
Barber, Lieut. Robert, ... 70
Barclay, Col. Hugh, ... 59
Barker, Lieut. Ebenezer, ...40, 41

Barlow, Rev. Joel, ... 262
Barnes, Corp. Oliver, ... 3
Barney, Com. Joshua, ... 247
Barnum, Sergt. Thomas S., ... 328
Barrett, Col. John, ... 39
Barrows, Aaron, ... 233
Barrows, Thomas, ... 79
Bartlett, Hon. Josiah, ... 77
Bartlett, Mary, ... 77
Barton, Col. William, ... 224
Bascom, Lieut. Elisha, ...291, 292, 378
Basye, Elizmond, ... 109
Bataille, Capt. Nicholas, ... 61
Bayard, Col. John, ... 138
Baylis, Maj. Platt, ... 277
Baylor, Col. John, ... 329
Beach, Alanda, ... 45
Beach, Ens. Joseph, ... 130
Beckwith, John, ... 333
Bedinger, Lieut. Daniel, ... 267
Beekman, Capt. Tjerck, ...213, 214
Beers, Zachariah, ... 76
Bell, Joseph, ... 77
Bell, John, ... 77
Benjamin, Lieut. Samuel, ... 241
Berrien, Maj. John, 88, 143, 251, 284, 333
Billings, Christopher, ... 290
Billings, Lieut. Sanford, ... 210
Birge, Sergt. David, ...94, 95, 171
Blaine, Col. Ephraim, ...61, 385
Blaisdell, Henry, ... 176
Blake, Nathan, ... 121
Blanchard, Justus, ...243, 244
Bland, Richard, Jr., ...219, 231, 267
Blanton, Maj. James, ... 184
Bleecker, Maj. Leonard, ... 14
Blodget, Hon. Samuel, ... 230
Blount, Jacob, ... 320
Bogert, Capt. Hendrich Isaac, ... 224
Bolling, Anne, ... 314
Bolling, Robert, ... 157
Bonde, Mary Bethel, ... 261
Bonde, Samuel, ... 261
Bonde, Capt. Thomas, ... 261
Bonnetheau, Lieut. Peter, ... 207
Booth, Sergt. Walter, ... 107
Boss, Lieut. Obadiah, ... 192, 258
Boudinot, Elias, ... 90
Boudinot, Elisha, ... 90
Bowman, Maj. Joseph, ... 151
Bowman, Capt. Thaddeus, ... 151
Boyd, Col. John, ... 170
Boyd, Capt. John, ... 341
Boykin, Maj. Francis, ...117, 190
Bradford, Col. Gamaliel, ... 53
Bradford, John, ... 71
Bradford, Gov. William, ... 220
Bradley, Capt. Lemuel, ... 363
Bradley, Richard, ... 240
Bradley, Hon. Samuel, ... 88
Bradley, Samuel, Jr., ... 88
Branch, John, Sr., ... 320
Brandon, Capt. John, ..60, 215, 216, 287
Braxton, Carter, ...318, 323, 362
Breading, Nathaniel, ... 260
Bridges, James, ... 207
Britton, Ebenezer, ...229, 263, 274
Britton, Lieut. Ebenezer, Jr., ..229, 274
Brockenbrough, Dr. John, ... 318
Brooke, Matthew, ...177, 307, 367
Brooke, Maj. William, ...177, 307, 367
Brooks, Col. John, ... 247
Brown, Col. Daniel, ... 255
Brown, Elijah, ... 190
Brown, Capt. Joseph, ... 135
Brown, Mathew, ...90, 279
Brown, Capt. Moses, ... 161
Brown, Nicholas, ...167, 171
Brown, Shipmaster Peter, ... 267
Browning, Lieut. John, ...231, 323
Brownley, Dr. John, ... 377
Brownley, Sarah Gowan, ... 377
Brownson, Eli, ...349, 358
Brownson, Maj. Gideon,...345, 347, 348
Brownson, Timothy, ...345, 347, 348
Bruyn, Lt. Col. Jacobus Severyn,165, 166
Bryant, Capt. John, ... 246
Bucklin, John, ... 235
Bucklin, Joseph, ... 235
Buell, Maj. Elias, ... 372
Bull, Col. John, ...111, 341
Bull, Col. Thomas,.....18, 112, 173, 246
Burd, Col. James, ...307, 367
Burfoot, Capt. Thomas, ... 48
Burgwin, John, ... 4
Burlingham, Lieut. Pardon, ... 117
Burnet, Gen. William, ... 7
Burnham, Capt. John, ... 325
Burroughs, Capt. Stephen, Sr., ... 169
Burrowes, Maj. John, ... 64
Burwell, Col. Lewis, ...298, 313
Burwell, Maj. Thacker, ... 20
Butler, John, ... 353
Butler, Capt. Pierce, ... 159
Butler, Pierce, ...151, 205
Butler, Col. Thomas, ... 230
Butler, Col. Zebulon, ... 116
Buyers, Capt. Robert, ... 299

Cabell, Col. John, ... 315
Cabell, Col. William, ... 50
Cadwalader, Gen. John, ... 351
Caldwell, Rev. James, ...60, 273
Calloway, Col. James, ... 20
Calloway, Richard, ... 370
Campbell, Col. Samuel, ... 15
Campbell, Gen. William, ... 342
Camp, Capt. Israel, ...53, 108
Canfield, Col. Samuel, ...193, 325
Cantrell, Stephen, ... 312
Carmichael, William, ... 101
Carpenter, Col. Jacob, ... 210
Carpenter, Mary Powell, ... 206
Carpenter, Powell, ... 206
Carr, Dabney, ... 48
Carrington, Clement, ... 312
Carrington, Hon. Paul, ... 312
Carter, Col. Edward, ... 179
Carter, Landon, ... 152
Carty, John, ... 102
Carver, Jonathan, ... 335
Carver, Rufus, ... 335

Cary, Col. Archibald, ...69, 158
Cary, Col. Wilson, ... 69
Cass, Jonathan, ... 160
Castle, Phineas, ... 172
Catlin, Capt. David, ... 383
Chamberlain, William, ...113, 115
Champion, Dr. Rhuben, ...209, 302, 303
Chandler, Jesse Zachariah, ... 90
Chapline, Capt. Abraham, ... 73
Chapline, Janet Caton, ...154, 238
Chapline, Moses Caton, ...154, 238
Chapman, Abigail Riggs, ... 379
Chapman, Benjamin, ... 379
Chapman, Roswell Riggs, ... 379
Chapman, Lieut. Richard, ... 21
Chase, Col. Jonathan, ... 353
Chenoweth, Sergt. John, ... 295
Chester, Elisha, ... 296
Chester, Thomas, ... 296
Chew, Capt. Samuel, ... 276
Child, Cromwell, ... 38
Childs, Dr. Timothy, ...58, 345
Childs, Lieut. Timothy, ...58, 345
Chittenden, Gov. Thomas, ... 361
Choate, Ebenezer, ... 359
Christopher, Ens. William, ... 187
Church, Nathaniel, ... 27
Cilley, Col. Joseph, ... 150, 275
Clark, Gen. George Rogers, ... 95
Clark, Isaac, ... 113, 114
Clark, Capt. John, ... 114, 250
Clark, Gen. Jonathan, ... 95
Clark, Samuel, ... 114
Clark, William, ... 114
Clark, Ens. William, ... 7
Clark, Maj. William, ... 156
Clarke, Gen. Elijah, ... 70, 191, 232
Clarke, Hezekiah, ... 266
Clarke, Maj. John, ... 48
Clarke, Matthew, ... 92
Clay, Green, ... 352
Claypoole, Capt. Abraham George, . 73
Cleveland, Col. Benjamin, 33, 34, 155, 156
Cleveland, George, ... 359
Clinton, Gen. James, ... 203
Cobb, Gen. David, ... 212
Cobb, Capt. Thomas, ... 254
Cobbs, Capt. Robert, ... 46
Cobbs, Lieut. Robert, ... 189
Codwise, George, ... 84
Coffin, Dr. William, ... 200
Cogdell, Richard, ... 104
Cogswell, Dr. James, ... 264
Cohen, Moses, ... 269
Coit, Capt. William, ... 124
Coleman, Col. Thomas Burbridge, .. 331
Colfax, Capt. William, ... 286
Collins, John, ... 325
Colman, Col. Dudley, ... 170
Colson, Christopher, ... 354
Colton, Charles, ... 198, 199
Colton, Diamond, ... 198, 199
Conant, Lieut. Ebenezer, ... 373
Cook, Ariel, ...217, 235
Cook, Ens. Arthur, ... 274, 275
Cook, Col. Isaac, ... 80
Cook, Capt. John, ... 72
Cooke, Col. Joseph Platt, ... 45
Cooke, Gen. Nicholas, ... 32, 33, 170
Coolidge, Samuel, ... 234
Cotton, Bybe Lake, ... 303
Covenhoven, Robert, ... 299, 301
Cowan, Capt. William, ... 182, 183
Craig, Maj. Isaac, ...60, 109
Craig, Rev. Lewis, ... 114
Craighead, Rev. Alexander, ... 316
Craik, Dr. James, ... 44
Crane, Asa, ... 154
Crane, Capt. John, ... 176
Cranston, Sergt. Samuel, ... 221
Craufurd, David, ... 71
Crawford, Alexander, ... 316
Crawford, James, ... 386
Crawford, Samuel, ... 220
Crawford, Col. William, ... 295
Cresap, Col. Daniel, Jr., ... 1, 85
Cresap, Thomas, ... 335
Crispell, Petrus, ... 165
Crittenden, Capt. John, ... 256, 257
Crosby, Capt. John, ... 162
Crosby, Capt. Josiah, ... 31
Crothers, Benjamin, ... 322
Cumming, Col. John Noble, ... 181
Cummins, Rev. Francis, ... 375
Cushing, Col. Charles, ... 336
Cushing, Thomas, ... 13
Cushman, Robert, ... 128
Cuthbert, Capt. Anthony, ... 23
Cuthbert, Thomas, ... 23
Cutler, Capt. Joseph, ... 233

Dain, John, ... 357
Dale, Samuel, ... 80, 81
Dandridge, Lieut. Robert Ambler,.. 202
Danforth, Capt. Jonathan, ... 107, 125
Danforth, Capt. Joshua, ... 107, 125
Danielson, Col. William, ... 54
D'Antignac, Capt. Louis Jean Baptiste Chamberon, ... 383, 384, 385
Davenport, Col. Abraham, ... 264
Daves, Capt. John, ... 120
Davidson, Brig. Gen. William Lee,.. 150
Davis, Alpheus, ... 356
Davis, Hon. Daniel, ... 384
Davis, David, ... 24
Davis, Capt. John, ... 356
Davis, John, ... 58, 62, 109, 363
Davis, William, ... 58, 62, 109, 363
Davis, Rev. William, ... 136
Day, Timothy, ... 308
Dayton, Gen. Elias, ... 223
Dayton, Israel, ... 172
Dearborn, Col. Henry, ... 185
Debrille, Col. Charles, ... 228
Deming, Capt. Pownal, ... 197, 198
Denison, Sergt. Robert, ... 121, 267
Denny, Thomas, ... 369
Derr, Jacob, ... 377
Deshler, David, ... 34
Dewees, Col. William, 18, 112, 173, 246
Dewey, Hugo, ... 372
De Wolf, John, ...19, 37, 41, 130, 279

Dexter, Samuel, ... 180
Dibrell, Anthony, ... 46
Dick, Jacob, ... 321
Dick, Col. Samuel, ... 244
Dickerman, Hezekiah, ... 373
Dickinson, Gen. Philemon, ... 36
Diehl, Capt. Nicholas, ... 102, 162
Dock, Sergt. Philip, ... 353
Dodge, Lieut. Samuel, ... 249, 288
Doolittle, Gen. George, ... 248
Dorr, Ebenezer, ... 6, 282
Doughty, Christopher, 60, 62, 237, 287
Douglas, Capt. George, ... 52
Douville, Lieut. Pierre, ... 333
Dover, Lieut. John, ... 79
Du Bois, Col. Cornelius, ... 375
Du Bois, Joshua, ... 204
Dudley, Lieut. Moses, ... 384
Dudley, Moses, Jr., ... 384
Duffield, Rev. George, ... 380
Dunham, Col. Azariah, ... 34
Dunham, Jonathan, ... 116
Dupree, William, ... 9
Durfee, Joseph, ... 38, 57
Dyer, Eliphalet, ... 219

Eastman, Jonathan, ... 167
Eastman, Joseph, ... 113, 115
Easton, Col. James, ... 58
Eaton, Dr. John Eliot, ... 164
Eaton, Sylvanus, ... 201
Eddy, Capt. Joshua, ... 50
Edmunds, Capt. Thomas, ... 20
Edwards, Thomas, ... 63
Eggleston, Samuel, ... 371
Elder, Rev. Robert, ... 17
Eliot, Rev. Andrew, ... 361
Ellicott, Maj. Andrew, ... 172
Elliott, Adjt. Robert, ... 300
Ellis, Capt. William, ... 102
Ellmaker, Nathaniel, ... 259
Ellsworth, Chief Justice Oliver,. 45, 240
Ely, Abigail Warriner, ... 308
Ely, Col. John, ... 126, 127
Ely, Lewis, ... 308
Ely, Capt. Levi, ... 308
Emanuel, Gov. David, ... 139, 383
Emerson, Capt. David, ... 193
Emery, John, ... 378
Evans, Lieut. Edward, ... 132
Evans, Col. Evan, ... 111
Evans, Ens. Samuel, ... 111
Everson, Jacob, ... 68

Fain, Ebenezer, ... 46
Fairbanks, Nathaniel, ... 5
Falconer, Capt. John, ... 84, 166
Fales, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 186
Fales, Nathaniel, Jr., ... 186
Farmer, Capt. George, ... 34
Farnum, Elisha, ... 308
Farrar, Capt. Samuel, ... 89
Farwell, Capt. Henry, ... 62
Fauntleroy, Moore, ... 153
Fay, John, ... 65, 197, 198
Fell, Col. Peter Renaudet, ... 141
Fenn, Capt. Theophilus, ... 183
Fenn, Thomas, ... 43
Fenner, Gov. Arthur, ... 180
Ferris, Gould, ... 169
Fifield, Col. Samuel, ... 121
Finck, Maj. Andrew, Jr., ... 118
Fisher, Lieut. Jonathan, ... 264
Fonda, Maj. Jellis, ... 203
Fontaine, Lt. Col. William, .. 316, 317
Foote, George, ... 184
Forbes, Hon. James, ... 270
Forbes, William, ... 178
Ford, Col. Jacob, ... 34
Forrest, Gen. Uriah, ...71, 98
Forrest, Zachariah, ... 71
Foster, Edmund, ... 10
Fowler, Symonds, ... 77
Franklin, Benjamin, ... 132
Franklin, Henry, ... 327
Franklin, James, ... 327
Franklin, Joel, ... 327
Franklin, Samuel, ... 327
Franklin, Thomas, ... 211
Fraunces, Samuel, ...54, 130
Frazer, Capt. William, ... 210
Freeman, Gen. Nathaniel, ...5, 222
Freer, Benjamin, ... 346
Friend, Capt. Andrew, ... 110
Frisbie, Col. Philip, ... 364
Frothingham, Maj. Benjamin, ... 193
Fry, Joshua, ... 206
Frye, Gen. Joseph, ... 309
Fuller, Capt. Joseph, ... 22
Furguson, Capt. John, ... 379
Furman, Capt. Moore, ... 340

Gaddis, Thomas, ... 219
Gage, Abner, ... 265
Gage, Capt. Daniel, ... 265
Gaines, Capt. James, ... 194
Gale, Amos, ... 77
Galphin, George, ...140, 141
Gangewer, Lieut. Andrew, ... 24
Gardiner, Col. Abraham, ...54, 130
Garland, James, ... 344
Garland, Capt. James, ... 268
Garland, John, ... 137
Gaskins, Col. Thomas, ... 315
Gaston, Justice John, ...329, 330
Gaston, Stephen, ...329, 330
Gelett, John, ... 290
Gibbons, Joseph, ...151, 205
Giddings, Capt. Jonathan, ... 115
Gilbert, Lieut. Joseph, ... 245
Gilchrist, Lieut. Adam, ... 297
Gillam, Maj. Robert, ... 222
Gillam, Robert, Jr., ... 222
Gillette, Capt. Jabez, ...106, 107
Gilman, Daniel, ... 77
Gilman, Judge Joseph, ... 273
Gilman, Peter, ... 286
Gilmore, Col. James, ... 274
Gindrat, Capt. Henry, ...6, 168
Glascock, Gen. Thomas, ..142, 143, 336
Godfrey, Gen. George, ... 293
Goff, Hezekiah, ... 198

Goff, Sergt. James, ... 263
Goode, Samuel, ... 313
Goodale, Abner, ... 167
Goodale, Capt. Nathan, ... 94
Goodwin, Col. Ichabod, ... 362
Goodwin, Capt. Stephen, ... 215
Gorham, Hon. Nathaniel, ...23, 25
Goss, Ephraim, ...66, 254, 285
Graham, John, ... 42
Granbery, Josiah, ... 239
Granger, Capt. Abner, ... 338
Granger, Simeon, ... 308
Grant, Isaac, M. D., ... 92
Grant, Capt. Samuel Clinton, ... 326
Gray, Capt. George, ...29, 93, 229
Gray, Capt. James, ... 265
Gray, Maj. Pardon, ... 255
Green, Edward I., ... 271
Green, Col. John, ... 253
Green, Ralph, ... 98
Greene, Col. Christopher, ...40, 120, 163, 164, 234
Greene, Sergt. Joseph, ...187, 224
Greene, Maj. Gen. Nathaniel, .2, 13, 171
Greene, Hon. Philip, ... 169
Greene, Gov. William, ...55, 56, 163
Greene, Rev. Zachariah, ... 350
Gregory, Jehiel, ... 360
Gregory, Nehemiah, ... 360
Griffith, Maj. Philemon, ... 278
Griffith, Capt. Samuel, ... 278
Griswold, Gov. Matthew, ... 15
Grosh, Maj. Adam, ... 278
Grubb, Col. Peter, Jr., ...307, 367
Guild, Capt. Aaron, ... 303
Guild, Rhoda Mann, ... 233
Guild, Samuel, ... 233
Guion, Dr. Isaac, ...191, 320
Guion, Isaac Louis, ...191, 320
Guthrie, Capt. John, ...60, 215, 216, 287
Guthrie, William, ... 28

Habersham, Col. Joseph, ... 332
Hale, Capt. Jonathan, ... 306
Hall, Ebenezer, ... 51
Hall, Esther, ... 262
Hall, Capt. Isaac, ... 51
Hall, Joseph, ... 38
Hall. Dr. Timothy, ... 374
Hall, Timothy, ... 129
Hallet, Capt. Jonathan, ...18, 131
Halsey, John, ... 289
Halsted, Dr. Caleb, ... 96
Hambleton, Capt. William, ... 373
Hamilton, Capt. Alexander, ... 160
Hamilton, Erastus, ... 161
Hamilton, Capt. James, ...139, 141, 142, 340, 342
Hammond, Capt. Amos, ... 280
Hampton, Dr. John Thomas, ... 357
Hancock, Nathan, ... 359
Hand, Capt. Daniel, ... 209
Hanell, Asa, ... 312
Hanford, Levi, ... 364
Hardin, Col. John, ... 10
Harker, John, ... 137
Harper, Col. Jeduthan, ...95, 315
Harper, William, ... 14
Harrington, Jonathan, ... 161
Harris, Capt. John, ... 48
Harris, Col. John, 256, 257, 313, 314, 337
Harris, Capt. John, ...313, 314
Harris, Lieut. Jordan, ... 337
Harris, Capt. William, ... 277
Harrison, Gov. Benjamin, ...243, 286
Harrison, Lieut. Col. Benjamin, 127, 180
Harrison, Nathaniel, ... 19
Harrison, Reuben, ... 204
Harrison, Stephen, ... 204
Hart, Hon. John, ... 59
Hart, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 249
Hasbrouck, Col. Abraham, ...165, 166
Hasbrouck, Capt. Jacob, Jr., ... 309
Hasbrouck, Col. Joseph, ... 205
Hastings, Capt. John, ... 218
Hathaway, Lieut. Philip, ... 38
Hawes, Capt. Benjamin, ... 249
Hawes, Jesse, ...47, 261
Hawkins, Col. Philemon, ... 320
Hawley, Elijah, Jr., ... 363
Hawley, James, ... 363
Haverstick, Col. Michael, ... 301
Haverstick, Lieut. William, ... 301
Hayes, Lieut. Joel, ...33, 121, 122
Haywood, Egbert, ... 330
Haywood, John, ... 320
Headley, Dr. Samuel, ... 24
Hedden, Joseph, ... 181
Helm, Capt. Thomas, ... 208
Hemingway, Enos, ... 28
Henderson, Richard, ...91, 120, 238
Hendrick, Abijah, ...209, 302
Henry, Gov. Patrick, ...103, 319
Herbert, Lieut. Richard, ... 207
Heriot, Col. Robert, ... 99
Herkimer, Gen. Nicholas, ... 68
Heth, Maj. Harry, ... 137
Heywood, Lieut. Nathaniel, ... 323
Heywood, Phineas, ... 323
Hibbard, David, ... 68
Hill, Benjamin, ... 148
Hill, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 262
Hill, Maj. Jeremiah, ... 309
Hill, Nicholas Dudley, ... 148
Hinckley, Samuel, ...226, 227
Hinman, Col. Benjamin, ... 375
Hinman, Col. Joel, ... 375
Hitchcock, Rev. Enos, ... 154
Hitchcock, Moses, ... 154
Hoar, Deacon Joseph, ... 292
Hoar, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 292
Hobart, Col. Aaron, ... 361
Hodge, Capt. John, ... 91
Hodgdon, Maj. Caleb, ... 133
Hodgdon, Capt. Samuel, ... 277
Hodges, Silas, ...196, 199, 346
Holbrook, Capt. David, ... 149
Holcombe, Capt. Henry, ... 156
Holland, Lieut. George, ... 304
Hollingsworth, Jeptha, ... 159
Holmes, John, ... 370
Holmes, Capt. John, ... 72

Holmes, Col. Joseph, ... 87
Hopkins, Commodore Esek, .44, 168, 220
Hopkins, Gov. Stephen, ...10, 57, 194
Hopkinson, Francis, ...72, 149, 265
Hoppin, Capt. Benjamin, ... 6
Hopwood, John, ... 219
Horton, Lieut. John, ... 24
Hosmer, Ens. Daniel, ... 31
Hotchkiss, Elisha, ... 22
Houston, John, ... 250
Houston, Dr. John, ... 300
Howard, Maj. John, ... 254
Howard, John, ...256, 257
Howe, Capt. Edward, ... 352
Howell, Hon. David, ...6, 188
Howell, Lieut. Ellett, ... 151
Howell, Jeremiah, ... 202
Hoyt, Daniel, ... 322
Hoyt, Lieut. Nathan, ... 31
Hoyt, Thaddeus, ... 15
Hoyt, Sergt. Abner, ...70, 97
Hubbard, Elijah, ... 83
Hubbard, Elisha, ...266, 293
Hubbard, Lieut. Jeremiah, ..28, 266, 293
Hubbard, Capt. Jonas, ... 240
Hubbell, Wolcott, ... 200
Hubley, Maj. John, ... 210
Hughes, Lieut. Col. Isaac, ... 111
Hughes, Capt. Thomas, 40, 163, 164, 234
Hunt, Joseph, ... 134
Hunt, Dr. Thomas, ... 239
Hunter, Rev. Andrew, ... 185
Huntingdon, Eliphalet, ... 63
Huntingdon, Maj. Hezekiah, ... 105
Huntingdon, Gen. Jabez, ... 212
Huntley, Ezekiel, ... 324
Huntoon, Charles, ... 65
Hurd, Capt. Lewis, ... 358
Hurlbut, Abiram, ...192, 258
Hurlbut, Christopher, ... 322
Hurlbut, Capt. Samuel, ...192, 258
Hutchins, Capt. Hezekiah, ...199, 357
Hutchison, Col. Israel, ... 97
Hyde, Capt. Jedediah, ... 335

Innes, Hon. Harry, ... 321
Irvine, Gen. William, ... 96
Irwin, Col. Matthew, ... 16
Irwin, Col. Robert, ... 370
Izard, Ralph, ...151, 205

Jackson, David, ... 377
Jackson, Col. James, ... 283
Jacobs, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 232
Jacobs, Sarah Moulton, ... 232
Jameson, Alexander, ... 42
Jameson, Lieut. John, ... 341
Jefferson, Thomas, ... 282
Jenks, Stephen, ...164, 168
Jennings, Capt. William, ... 327
Jewett, Lieut. Thomas, ... 293
Johnson, Col. Baker, ... 351
Johnson, Dr. Edward, ... 98
Johnson, Eleazar, ...380, 381
Johnson, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 9
Johnson, Nicholas, ...380, 381
Johnson, Capt. Robert, ...75, 144
Johnson, Rev. Stephen, ... 15
Johnson, Col. Thomas, ...218, 262
Johnson, Gov. Thomas, ... 327
Johnston, Col. Francis, ... 181
Johnston, Rev. James, ... 114
Jones, Abraham, ... 254
Jones, Maj. Gershom, ...280, 282
Jones, Hannah Morse, ... 190
Jones, Capt. John, ... 190
Jones, John, ... 228
Jones, Col. Jonathan, ...365, 368, 369
Jones, Joseph, ...256, 257
Jones, Dr. Noble Wymberly, ... 334
Jones, Phineas, ... 369
Jones, Col. William, ... 8
Jordan, John, ... 143
Jordan, John, ...349, 350
Julian, John, M. D., ... 92

Keim, Capt. John, ... 52
Kendall, Joshua, ... 289
Kennedy, Dr. Samuel, ... 172
Kent, Cephas, ... 199
Kent, Maj. Elihu, ... 158
Kessler, Capt. John, ... 86
Key, John Ross, ... 145
King, Capt. Daniel, ...326, 334
King, Capt. Miles, ...119, 296
King, Moses, ... 192
King, Deacon Thomas, ...192, 326, 334
Knight, Robert, ... 280
Knowlton, Lieut. Daniel, ... 148
Knox, Abraham, ... 176
Knox, Elijah, ... 379
Krause, Capt. David, ... 26

Lacey, Capt. Benjamin, ... 310
Ladd, ——, ... 5
Lane, Daniel, ... 182
Lane, William, ... 9
Langdon, Capt. Paul, ... 221
Langdon, Hon. Woodbury, ... 43
Larned, Thomas, ... 87
Larned, Maj. William, ...55, 56, 87
Law, Hon. Richard, ... 273
Law, Midshipman Richard, ... 276
Lawton, George, ... 233
Lawton, Robert, ... 233
Lazelle, Joshua, ... 290
Leavy, William A., ...252, 253
Leaycraft, Lieut. William, ...260, 261
Ledyard, Capt. Benjamin, ...125, 160
Lee, Hon. Henry, ... 101
Lee, Col. Henry, ... 195
Lee, Lucy Symes, ... 195
Lee, Hon. Richard Henry, ... 180
Leet, Maj. Daniel, ...109, 177, 202
Leet, Isaac, ...177, 202
Leet, Rebecca, ...177, 202
Leiper, Lieut. Thomas, ...35, 146, 225
Leitch, Agnes Hamilton, ... 14
Leitch, Maj. Andrew, ... 14
Leitch, David, ... 14
Leland, David W., ... 323
Lesher, Capt. John, ...366, 367
Lester, Christopher, ... 338

Lewis, Gen. Andrew, ...263, 264
Lewis, Col. Charles, ... 144
Lewis, Col. Fielding, 10, 127, 179, 194, 196
Lewis, Maj. George, ... 196
Lewis, James M., ... 26
Lewis, Jane Meriweather, ...
....117, 135, 144, 145, 228
Lewis, Maj. John, ... 272
Lewis, Col. Joel, ... 26
Lewis, Capt. Macajah, ... 26
Lewis, Col. Nicholas, ... 144
Lewis, Robert, ...123, 140
Lewis, Sallie Martin, ... 26
Lewis, Hon. Thomas, ... 50
Lewis, Capt. William, ... 144
Lewis, William Terrell, Jr., ... 26
L'Hommedieu, Hon. Ezra, ... 275
Lincoln, Ezekiel, ... 361
Lincoln, Levi, ... 52
Lindsay, Robert, ... 315
Lindsay, William, ... 124
Lindsley, Col. Eleazer, ... 279
Lippitt, Charles, ...169, 298
Lippitt, Col. Christopher, ... 55
Little, Luther, ... 82
Littlefield, Dr. Simeon, ...351, 352
Livingston, Henry, ...11, 136
Livingston, Lieut. Col. Henry, ... 78
Livingston, Judge Henry Brockholst, 160
Livingston, Col. Peter R., ... 337
Livingston, Lieut. Col. Richard, ... 86
Livingston, Maj. Robert Henry, ... 78
Livingston, William Smith, ... 224
Lockwood, Capt. Lambert, ... 306
Lockwood, Capt. Timothy, ... 41
Loker, Dr. Jonas, ... 25
Long, Col. Armistead, Sr., ...119, 138
Loomis, Abijah, ... 46
Loomis, Capt. Reuben, ... 46
Looney, Maj. David, ... 316
Lord, Dr. Elisha, ... 54
Lovell, Gen. Solomon, ... 82
Lowell, Hon. John, ... 67
Lowell, John, ... 343
Lowrey, Col. Alexander, ..111, 131, 381
Lowrey, Col. Stephen, ... 18
Luckey, Joseph, ... 29
Ludington, Col. Henry, ... 32
Ludlam, Lieut. Henry, ... 339
Lunt, Henry, ... 211
Lyle, Sergt. Moses, ... 176
Lyle, Samuel, ... 317
Lyman, Adj. Gen. Daniel, ... 57
Lyman, Elias, ... 115
Lyman, Deacon John, ... 343
Lyman, Sergt. Richard, ... 343
Lynch, Col. Charles, ... 93
Lynch, Sarah Clark, ... 93
Lynn, Hon. David, ... 355
Lyons, Dr. James, ...47, 253
Lyons, Judge Peter, ... 47, 253

Macdonough, Maj., ... 83
Maltbie, Capt. Jonathan, ... 140
Man, Dr. Ebenezer, ... 101
Manchester, Nathaniel, ... 187
Manigault, Gabriel, ... 151, 205
Mann, Capt. Benjamin, ... 106
Markham, Samuel, ... 123, 124
Marshall, Benjamin, ... 20
Marsh, Nathaniel, ... 71
Marston, Capt. John, ... 39, 218
Martin, Capt. Silvanus, ... 6, 56
Martin, Lieut. Silvanus, ... 6, 56
Martindale, Stephen, ... 199
Mason, David, ... 82
Mason, Col. David, ... 246
Mason, Hon. George, ... 153, 358
Mason, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 226
Mason, Thomson, ... 212
Massie, Maj. Thomas, ... 311
Matlack, Capt. Timothy, ... 382
Mauran, Joseph Charles, ... 182, 188
Mayo, John, ... 49
McAllister, Maj. Hugh, ... 211
McAllister, Col. Richard, ... 151, 205
McClary, Col. Michael, ... 185
McClellan, Capt. Joseph, ... 215
McClure, Capt. John, ... 307
McClure, Mary, ... 307
McCormick, Robert, ... 374
McCoy, John, ... 20
McDowell, Col. John, ... 370
McDowell, Samuel, ... 17, 18
McIlvaine, Lieut. George, ...4, 260
McIlvaine, Dr. William, ... 340
McIntosh, Maj. Lachlan, ... 23
McIntosh, Maj. William, ... 23
McKay, Capt., ... 6, 168
McKinney, Gen. John, ... 175
McLane, Col. Allen, ... 285
McLure, John, ... 96
McNutt, Alexander, ... 374
McPherson, Col. Robert, ... 327, 354
McWhorter, Rev. Alexander, ... 130
Meade, Maj. Everard, ... 316, 317
Mead, Gen. John, ... 364
Mease, John, ... 151, 205
Mecum, Maj. William, ... 244
Meigs, Lieut. Col. Giles, ... 134, 294
Mellen, Lieut. Col. James, ... 253
Mellick, Capt. Andrew, ... 377
Meredith, Maj. Samuel, ... 36
Meredith, Col. Samuel.... 189, 268, 318
Merchant, William Logan, ... 311
Meriwether, Lieut. James, ... 320
Meriwether, Capt. William, ... 10
Merritt, Ebenezer, ... 125
Metcalfe, Capt. John, ... 29
Mickley, John Jacob, ... 74, 376, 377
Mifflin, Lieut. Col. Jonathan, ... 300
Mifflin, Hannah Taylor, ... 300
Miller, Lieut. Jeremiah I., ... 42
Miller, Gen. Nathan, ... 32
Miller, Nelson, ... 37, 272
Milner, Capt. John, ... 72
Milner, John, ... 370
Milner, Pitt, ... 370
Mills, Cephas, ... 225
Minor, Capt. Vivian, ... 331
Mirabeau, Boniface Vicomte de, ... 283
Monell, Lieut. James, ... 261

Monroe, President James, ... 328
Montgomery, Capt. John, ... 184
Montgomery, Brig. Gen. John, ... 184
Montgomery, Rev. Joseph, ... 139
Montgomery, Katharine, ... 147
Montgomery, Gen. William, ... 174
Moore, Lieut. Alexander Spotswood, 176
Moore, Apollos, ... 2
Moore, Gen. James, ... 239
Moore, Capt. Nicholas Ruxton, 231, 295
Moore, Samuel, ... 216
Moore, Lieut. William, ... 191
Moore, William, ... 11, 12
Moores, Lieut. Benjamin, ... 200
Moors, Timothy, ... 198
Morehead, John, ... 315
Morehead, Turner, ... 332
Morgan, Gen. Daniel, ... 147
Morgan, Erastus, ... 378
Morgan, Col. George, 89, 145, 179, 236
Morgan, Capt. James, ... 91, 222
Morgan, James, Jr., ... 222
Morgan, Col. Jacob, ... 102, 112, 162
Morrill, Lieut. Samuel, ... 248
Morris, Col. Lewis, ... 151, 295
Morton, Joseph, ... 20
Morton, Quin, ... 317
Morton, Col. William, ... 331
Mortimer, Charles, ... 153
Mosby, Littleberry, ... 227, 337
Mosby, Wade, ... 227
Mosman, Silas, ... 167
Moss, Maj. Hugh, ... 337
Motte, Rebecca, ... 136
Moulton, Brig. Gen. Jotham, ... 89
Moulton, Phineas, ... 303
Mowry, Lieut. Col. Elisha, ... 280
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Ernestus, 367
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry Melchin, .. 367
Munro, Edward, ... 235
Murray, Gen. Seth, ... 344, 345
Myers, Michael, ... 68
Mygatt, Lieut. Austin, ... 264

Nash, Abner, ... 3
Neilson, Col. John, ... 35
Nelson, Capt. David, ... 121
Nelson, Lieut. David, ... 386
Nelson, Gen. Roger, 271, 284, 355, 356
Nesmith, James, ... 79
Newton, Abner, ... 83
Newton, Dr. Moses, ...250, 349
Newton, Col. Thomas, ... 104, 329
Neville, Gen. John, ... 60, 109
Nicholas, Col. George, ... 252, 253
Nicholas, Robert Carter, ..48, 252, 253
Nicholas, Col. William Cary, ... 252
Nicholson, Sergt. Francis, ... 357, 358
North, Lieut. Col. Caleb, ... 211
Nowell, Capt. Jonathan, ... 362
Noyes, Col. Joseph, ...324
Noyes, Lieut. Col. Thomas, ... 324
Nutter, Maj. John, ... 148

O'Donnell, John, ... 30
Capt. James, ... 17, 18

Ogden, Lewis, ... 36
Oldham, Capt. William, ... 108
Olney, Capt. Christopher, ... 330
Olney, Stephen, ... 382
Ormsby, John, ... 4
Otis, Dr. Charles G., ... 50
Otis, Dr. Isaac, ... 266
Otis, Col. James, ... 53
Otis, Stephen, ... 266
Owen, Capt. John, ... 267
Owen, Philip, ... 218

Paddock, Maj. Jonathan, ... 188
Page, Hon. John, ... 196
Page, Capt. Robert, ... 318
Page, William, ...327, 334
Paine, Capt. Samuel, ... 353
Paine, Lieut. Stephen, ... 180
Palfrey, Col. William, ... 97
Parke, Ezekiel Evans, ... 383
Parke, Zebulon, ... 237
Parker, Capt. Alexander, ... 4
Parker, Nahum, ... 378
Parks, Capt. Warham, ...23, 25
Parmelee, Hezekiah, ... 28
Parsons, Israel, ... 166
Parsons, Maj. Joseph, ... 189
Parsons, Maj. Gen. Samuel Holden, 126
Patterson, Capt. William, ... 349
Patton, Col. John, ...21, 181
Pattie, James, ... 114
Peake, Jonathan, ... 310
Pease, Abner, ... 291
Pease, Capt. Emery, ... 379
Peck, Lewis, ...329, 330
Peirce, Ebenezer, ... 38
Peirson, Samuel, ... 309
Perkins, Col. William H., ... 315
Peters, Thomas, ... 98
Pettibone, Col. Jonathan, ... 129
Pettibone, Ozias, ... 129
Peyton, Sir John, ... 44
Phelps, Ens. David, ... 85
Phelps, Col. Noah, ... 85
Philip, Capt. George, ... 42
Philips, Capt. David, ... 43
Phillips, John, ... 3
Phoenix, Daniel, ... 306
Pickens, Gen. Andrew, ...144, 191, 232, 257, 284
Pickering, Capt. Thomas, ... 149
Pickering, Col. Timothy, ... 67
Pickett, Martin, ... 47
Pierce, Col. Samuel, ...47, 261
Pinder, William, ... 383
Pitman, Isaac, ... 130
Pitman, Moses, ... 234
Pitts, Samuel, ... 380
Plater, Gov. George, ... 98
Platt, Capt. Nathaniel, ... 101
Platt, Zephaniah, ...11, 136
Platt, Zephaniah, Sr., ... 101
Pollard, Benjamin, ... 245
Pomeroy, Joseph, ... 103
Pomeroy, Gen. Seth, ... 257
Pope, Nathaniel, ... 48

Pope, Lieut. William, ... 29
Porter, Col. Joshua, ...67, 352
Porter, Reese, ... 316
Posey, Maj. Macajah, ... 222
Post, Cornelius, ... 164
Potter, Col. David, ... 299
Potter, Ens. Holliman, ...164, 234
Potter, Jeremiah, ...11, 42, 72
Potter, Simeon, ... 186
Potts, Lieut. James, ... 192
Potts, Hon. Richard, ...351, 354, 355
Powell, Col. Levin, ...87, 138, 160, 175
Pray, John, ... 133
Preble, Gen. Jedediah, ... 178
Prentiss, Dr. Samuel, ... 129
Prentiss, Col. Samuel, ... 129
Prescott, Col. William, ... 31
Preston, Col. William, ... 342
Price, Col. Thomas, ... 99
Price, Capt. Thomas Randolph, ..17, 18
Prichette, James, ... 251
Prichette, Capt. John, ... 251
Proctor, Lieut. Leonard, ... 197
Putnam, Maj. Gen. Israel, ...135, 254
Pye, David, ...54, 130

Quincy, Josiah, Jr., ... 262

Ranck, Samuel, ... 102
Randolph, Peyton, ... 287
Randolph, Col. Robert, ... 153
Randolph, Col. Thomas Mann, ...
.....157, 227, 319
Ranney, Comfort, ... 364
Ranney, Nathaniel, ... 364
Ransom, Capt. Samuel, ... 227
Rappleyea, Jacobus, ... 276
Rappleyea, Jeromus, ... 276
Raymond, Nathaniel, ...27, 256
Reed, Gen. James, ... 338
Reed, Samuel, ... 288
Reese, Rev. David, ... 238
Reigart, Lieut. Col. Adam, ... 258
Rheem, Peter, ... 74
Rice, Jeduthan, ... 167
Richardson, Capt. Asa, ... 272
Richardson, Gen. Richard, ... 74
Richardson, Sergt. William, ... 100
Riddle, John, ... 147
Riely, Capt. John, ... 117
Ring, Joseph, ... 270
Rittenhouse, Capt. Benjamin, ... 111
Roberts, Sergt. Christopher, ...
.....196, 199, 346
Roberts, Ephraim, ... 199
Robinson, Maj. Caleb, ... 359
Robinson, Christopher, ... 7
Robinson, Hon. John, ... 93
Rochester, Col. Nathaniel, ...112, 287
Rockwood, Timothy, ... 228
Rodes, Capt. Robert, ... 352
Rodman, William, ...340, 368
Rogers, Capt. Edward, ... 53
Root, Hon. Jesse, ... 83
Rose, Jacob, ... 346
Ross, Col. Hugh, ... 318
Ross, Jeremiah, ... 86
Ross, Maj. John, ... 321
Ross, Lieut. Perrin, ... 86
Ross, Robert, Sr., ... 110
Rounds, James, ...329, 330
Row, Capt. John, ... 258
Rowe, Ezra, ... 28
Rowland, Hezekiah, ... 346
Royce, Joseph, ... 255
Rush, Dr. Benjamin, ... 288
Russell, Ens. John, ... 379
Russell, John, ... 281
Russell, William, Sr., ... 238
Rust, Sergt. Graham, ... 291
Rust, Justin, ... 291
Rust, Mary Cooley, ... 291
Rust, Moses, ... 382
Rust, Quartus, ... 291
Rutherford, Maj. John, ...117, 190

Safford, Capt. Joseph, Sr., ... 305
Saltonstall, Gen. Gurdon, ... 241
Sanborn, Lieut. Josiah, ... 297
Sanborn, Moses, ... 192
Sargent, Joseph, ... 369
Satterlee, Maj. William, ...1, 28
Sawyer, Col. Ephraim, ... 51
Sawyer, Ens. James, ... 51
Scarborough, Maj. John, ... 86
Schaffner, Jacob, ...60, 62
Schaffner, John Jacob, ...60, 62
Schnell, John,*.....
Schoonmaker, Jacobus, ... 337
Scott, Capt. Matthew, ... 80
Scott, Phineas, ... 24
Scudder, Ezekiel, ... 80
Seagrave, Capt. Edward, ... 281
Sears, Desire, ... 270
Sears, James, ... 270
Sears, Capt. Thomas, ... 270
Sedgwick, Gen. John, ... 294
Selden, Miles Cary, ... 137
Sener, Hon. William, ... 176
Sevier, Col. John, ... 33, 34, 155, 156
Seymour, Ens. Jesse, ... 42
Sharpe, William, ... 238
Shattuck, Capt. Daniel, ... 297
Shattuck, Capt. Jeremiah, ... 122, 150
Shaw, Francis, ... 226
Shaw, Col. Francis, Jr., ... 226
Shaw, Capt. Samuel, ... 226
Shee, Col. Bertles, ... 343
Shee, John, ... 343
Shelby, Gov. Isaac, ... 249
Sheldon, Capt. Amasa, ... 192, 258
Shepard, Lieut. Jacob, ... 39
Shepard, Susanna, ... 232
Shepherd, Col. David, ... 386
Shepperd, William, ... 330
Sherman, Capt. Henry, ... 281
Sherman, Roger, ... 26
Sherrard, John, ... 201
Shever, Capt. Joseph, ... 16
Shever, Ens. Samuel, ... 16
Sikes, James, ... 209, 302, 303
Sikes, Reuben, ... 249

* Ancestor of Maria Liggett Dare, N. No. 1263.

Sill, Lieut. Col. David Fithen, 356, 371
Simms, Col. Charles, ... 175
Sinnickson, Andrew, ... 244
Skeele, Amos, ... 378
Slaughter, Col. James, ... 12
Slaughter, Robert, Jr., ... 137
Slaymaker, Amos, ... 279, 300
Slaymaker, Henry, ... 279, 300
Slaymaker, Henry, ... 258
Slaymaker, Lieut. Mathias, .. 259, 260
Slaymaker, Ens. William Mathias.. 259
Smith, Capt. Abijah, ... 262
Smith, Daniel, ... 69
Smith, Daniel, ... 242
Smith, Capt. Ebenezer, ... 360
Smith, James, Sr., ... 292
Smith, Jeremiah, ... 25
Smith, John, ... 48
Smith, Lieut. Jonathan W., ... 25
Smith, Joseph Sim, ... 99
Smith, Capt. Joseph, Jr., ... 171
Smith, Col. Samuel, ... 252
Smith, Sparrow, ... 364
Smith, Simeon, Sr., ... 69
Smith, Simeon, Jr., ... 69
Smith, Simeon, ... 190
Smith, Sub-Lieut. William,.... 365, 369
Smith, Capt. William Sterling, 47, 261
Smock, Capt. Hendrick, ... 91
Smock, Col. John, ... 91
Snow, Capt. Samuel, ... 330
Soper, Amasa, ... 77, 183
Southall, Maj. Stephen, ... 314
Southall, Col. Turner, ... 314
Spalding, Reuben, ... 115
Spencer, Rev. Elihu, ... 18, 111
Spencer, Ichabod S., ... 363
Spencer, Lieut. Joseph, ... 237
Spencer, Maj. Gen. Joseph, ... 161
Spencer, Col. Oliver, ... 223
Spencer, Col. Perry, ... 304
Spofford, John, ... 386
Spooner, Capt. Wing, ... 217
Sproat, Col. Ebenezer, ... 76, 125
Sproat, Rev. James, ... 237
Stacy, Sergt. John, ... 289
Stanly, Judge John Wright, ... 104
Stannard, Sergt. Samuel, ... 290
Starr, Jesse, ... 12
Starr, Vine, ... 12
Stearns, Capt. Edward, ... 163
Stearns, Hon. Josiah, ... 336
Stebbins, Lieut. Joseph, ... 174
St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, ... 287
Steele, Capt. John, ... 210, 258, 259
Sterett, Capt. John, ... 248
Sterling, Maj. James, ... 366
Stevens, Elisha, ... 308
Stevens, John, ... 161
Stevenson, Dr. George, ... 75, 294
Stewart, Capt. Lazarus, ... 341
Stickney, Joseph, ... 230
Stickney, Richard, ... 88
Stickney, William, ... 230
Smith, Capt. John, ... 251, 253
Stockett, Dr. Thomas Noble, ... 146
Stockton, Hon. Richard, 185, 225, 265
Stockton, Robert, ... 85
Stockslager, Jonathan, ... 366
Stoey, Dr. William Henry, ... 60, 62
Stokely, Col. Thomas, ... 105
Stone, Abraham, ... 64
Stone, Noe, ... 276
Stowe, Ichabod, ... 308
Stow, Lieut. Jabez, ... 384
Stow, John, ... 242
Stow, Stephen, ... 242
Strong, Col. Adonijah, ... 214
Stuart, Alexander, ...103, 158
Stuart, Archibald, ...103, 158
Sullivan, Capt. Patrick, ... 52
Sumner, Capt. Jethro, ...239, 320
Swart, Ens. Peter, ... 205
Swearingen, Capt. Andrew, ... 201
Swift, Foster, ... 35
Swift, Dr. Isaac, ... 273
Swift, Samuel, ... 35
Symmes, John Cleves, ... 287

Taft, Israel, ... 182
Talbot, Silas, ...6, 56
Taliaferro, Col. Benjamin, ... 258
Taliaferro, Col. Nicholas, ... 61
Tallman, Col. Benjamin, ... 281
Tappan, Christopher, ...165, 214
Tarrant, Thomas, ... 276
Taylor, Col. James, ... 337
Taylor, Maj. Jonathan, ... 159
Taylor, Capt. Timothy, ... 45
Tilghman, Hon. Matthew, ...173, 271
Tillinghast, Capt. John, ... 233
Tinsley, James, ... 231
Thayer, Baruch, ... 8
Thom, Dr. Isaac, ... 200
Thomas, Maj. Gen. John, ... 301
Thomas, Lieut. Joseph, ... 290
Thomas, Lieut. Peleg, ... 376
Thomas, Capt. Samuel, Jr., ... 57
Thompson, Capt. Alexander Ramsay, 340
Thompson, Dr. David, ... 216
Thompson, Lieut. Isaac, ... 15
Thompson, Gen. William, ...75, 294
Thompson, Lieut. William, ... 269
Thompson, Zebadiah, ... 235
Thomson, Col. William, ...137, 311
Thruston, Rev. Charles Mynn, ... 332
Thruston, Charles Mynn, ... 332
Thurston, Mehitable, ... 63
Toner, Capt. Levi, ... 234
Townsend, Solomon, ... 13
Trabue, James, ... 159
Tracy, Hon. Uriah, ... 142
Trotter, James, ...252, 253
Trumbull, Gov Jonathan, 203, 213, 296
Truxton, Com. Thomas, ... 30
Turner, Capt. Jabez, ... 296
Turner, Timothy 131
Tuttle, Capt. Timothy, ... 304
Twiggs, Maj. Gen. John, ... 141
Tyler, Capt. William, ... 304